LIST OF ADDITIONS TO UNIVERSITY LIBRARY EDINBURGH

1926

CLASSIFICATION

·01 Bibliography
·02 Library economy
·03 General cyclopædias
·06 Publications of Societies, etc.
·091 Manuscripts

·1 Philosophy and metaphysics
·1367 Child study
·15 Psychology
·17 Ethics

·2 Religion
·22 Bible
·23 Doctrinal theology
·24 Devotional
·25 Homiletic
·26 Church institutions and ritual
·27 Church history
·28 Christian churches and sects
·29 Ethnic and other religions
·294 Buddhism
·296 Judaism
·297 Mohammedanism

·3 Sociology
·31 Statistics
·32 Political science
·33 Economics
·34 Law
·35 Administration
·368 Insurance
·37 Education
·378 Universities and Colleges
·38 Commerce
·39 Social customs. Folklore

·4 Philology
·41 Comparative
·42 English
·43 German
·439 Minor Teutonic
·44 French
·45 Italian
·46 Spanish
·47 Latin
·48 Greek
·491 Minor Indo-European
·492 Semitic
·494 Tamil
·495 Eastern Asiatic
·499 Polynesian

·5 Pure science
·51 Mathematics
·52 Astronomy
·53 Physics
·54 Chemistry
·549 Mineralogy
·55 Geology
·5515 Meteorology
·56 Palæontology
·57 Biology
·571 Prehistoric archæology
·572 Ethnology
·575 Evolution
·578 Microscopy
·58 Botany
·59 Zoology

·6 Applied science
·61 Medicine
·611 Anatomy
·612 Physiology
·613 Hygiene
·614 Public health
·615 Materia medica and therapeutics
·616 Pathology. Treatment
·617 Surgery
·618 Midwifery. Diseases of Children
·62 Engineering
·63 Agriculture
·639 Fishing
·652 Handwriting
·655 Printing. Publishing
·658 Industrial management
·66 Chemical technology
·669 Metallurgy
·67 Manufactures

·7 Fine arts
·78 Music
·792 Theatre

·8 Literature
·82 English
·829 Old English
·83 German
·839 Scandinavian
·84 French
·85 Italian
·86 Spanish
·87 Latin
·88 Greek
·8912 Sanskrit
·8913 Pali
·8915 Persian
·8916 Celtic
·8917 Russian
·892 Semitic
·894 Tamil
·895 Japanese

·9 History
·91 Geography and travel
·913 Archæology
·92 Biography
·929 Genealogy
·9294 Names of persons and places

LIST OF ADDITIONS

TO

THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

1926

·01 BIBLIOGRAPHY

Aberdeen. PUBLIC LIBRARY. Subject index-catalogue of lending department.
Aberdeen Public Library. Aberdeen, 1926. Ref. Sect. F.
5·2 × 8·3 in. Pp. viii + 218.

— UNIVERSITY. A list of fifteenth-century books in the University Library of Aberdeen. [Edin. Bibl. Soc. Publ. 13.] Aberdeen, 1925. RO. 16.
9·7 × 7·7 in. Pp. [10] + 86. 4 facs.

Andersen (Johannes C.). One hundred representative New Zealand books. [Alexander Turnbull Lib. Bull. 1.]
Author. Wellington, 1925. *P.* ·016(931).
9·7 × 6·1 in. Pp. 8.

Bankipore. ORIENTAL PUBLIC LIBRARY. [Catalogue of Persian manuscripts in the Oriental Public Library, Bankipore, called Mar' at al'ulūm, the Mirror of Sciences, vol. i. Arranged by Khan Bahadur Maulavi Abd al-Muqtadir.]
Bankipore Oriental Public Library. [Patna], 1925. ·0164915517.
13·5 × 8 in. Pp. [10] + [279].

Bell (Herbert C.), **Parker** (David W.), *etc.* Guide to British West Indian archive materials in London and in the Islands for the history of the United States. By H. C. B., D. W. P., and others. [Carnegie Inst. of Washington. Publ. 372. Papers of the Dept. of Hist. Research.]
Carnegie Institution of Washington. Washington, D.C., 1926. Av.
9·5 × 6·5 in. Pp. x + 436.

Bibliotheca Bergensis. Utgitt av Bergens Offentlige Bibliotek. [With preface by V. Smith.] Bd. 1.
Bergens Offentlige Bibliotek. Bergen, 1926. ·015(483).
9·4×6·2 in. Pp. [6]+944 cols.+[2].

Black (George F.). Macpherson's Ossian and the Ossianic controversy. A contribution towards a bibliography.
Author. New York, 1926. *P.* ·01682166.
10×7 in. Pp. 44.

Blumhardt (James Fuller). Catalogue of the Hindustani manuscripts in the Library of the India Office.
Indian Government. Lond., 1926. ·0164914317.
10·7×8·3 in. Pp. xii+172.

Bookman's (The) Index. A periodical list of selected books added to the (Central), East, Morningside, & Corstorphine branches of the Edinburgh Public Libraries. Ed. by A. Doughty. Published by the Edinburgh Public Libraries Committee. Nos. 1-8. (*And* Special supplement, *etc.*)
Edinburgh Public Libraries Committee. Edin., 1923–25. *V. 15/2. 1.
9·2×6·9 in. Pp. 226.

Canada. Canadian Archives. The Northcliffe Collection. Presented to the Government of Canada by Sir L. Harmsworth as a memorial to his brother . . . A. C. W. Harmsworth, Viscount Northcliffe.
Canadian Government. Ottawa, 1926. Bd. 9. 5.
9·3×6·1 in. Pp. x+464. Pls. Facs.

Cardiff. Public Library. Hand-list of early documents (before 1500) in the manuscript department of the Reference Library. *City of Cardiff, Public Libraries Committee.* Cardiff, 1926. *P.* ·016091(429).
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. 28.

Childs (James Bennett). Sixteenth-century books : a bibliography of literature describing books printed between 1501 and 1601. [Papers of the Bibl. Soc. of America. Vol. 17. Pt. 2.] Chicago, 1925. ·01601(4022).
9·5×6·3 in. Pp. 82[71-152].

Dalāl (C. D.) *comp.* . . . A catalogue of manuscripts in the Jain Bhandars at Jesalmere. Compiled by C. D. Dalāl . . . and ed. with introduction, indexes and notes on unpublished works and their authors by Lālchandra Bhagawāndās Gāndhi. [Gaekwad's Orient. Ser. 21.]
Baroda, 1923. Br. 10. 7.
9·7×6·5 in. Pp. [4]+70+102.

Edinburgh. Public Library. Edinburgh Public Library. List of books added to the Reference Library from January 1923 to February 1925 . . . Ed. by A. Doughty.
Edinburgh Public Library. [Edin.] 1925. Ref. Sect. D.
9·2×5·9 in. Pp. [2]+268.

Glasgow. UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. Catalogue of an exhibition of Bibles in commemoration of the four-hundredth anniversary of the publication of Tindale's first printed New Testament, 1525. With a prefatory sketch and notes by G. Milligan. [Glasgow Univ. Publ. 2.]
Glasgow University. Glasgow, 1925. By. 2. 30.
8·8×5·7 in. Pp. 56. 1 pl. 2 ports.

Groningen. UNIVERSITY. Catalogus van de bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit te Groningen. Deel 2. E-J.
Groningen University. Groningen, 1925. Ref. Sect. I.
12·5×9·5 in. Pp. vi+742.

Halkett (Samuel) and **Laing** (John) *Librarian of the New College Library, Edinburgh.* Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous English literature . . . New and enlarged edition by J. Kennedy, W. A. Smith and A. F. Johnson. Vols. 1-2. Edin., 1926. Ref. Sect. E.
10·2×6·8 in. Pp. xxviii+472; [4]+422.

John Rylands Library, *Manchester.* The John Rylands Library, Manchester. Catalogue of an exhibition of the earliest printed editions of the principal Greek and Latin classics and of a few manuscripts. With an introduction by the Librarian (H. Guppy) and facsimiles.
John Rylands Library. Manchester, 1926. Bn. 8. 80.
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. viii+72. 8 pls.

Koehler & Volckmar A.-G. & Co., *etc., publishers.* Barsortiments-Lagerkatalog, 1926.
Leipzig, 1926. Ref. Sect. F.
9·5×7 in. Pp. [10]+1108+66.

Koehler (K. F.) *publ.* Periodica. Komplette Zeitschriftenreihen. 1-9. *Publishers.* Leipzig, 1925–26. Ref. Sect. F.
8·6×5·8 in.

Library of Congress, *Washington.* A list of American doctoral dissertations printed in 1924. Prepared by M. W. MacNair. *Library of Congress.* Washington, 1926. Aw. 3.
9·1×5·9 in. Pp. [8]+176.

Linnean Society, *London.* Catalogue of the printed books and pamphlets in the Library of the Linnean Society of London. New ed.
Linnean Society. Lond., 1925. ·018(421).
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. [6]+860.

Martinovitch (Nicholas N.). A catalogue of Turkish and Persian manuscripts belonging to Robert Garret and deposited in the Princeton University Library.
Princeton University. Princeton, 1926.
P. ·016494417.
7·5×4·8 in. Pp. [4]+46.

Pekin. Peking Union Medical College and Hospital. Bibliography of the publications from the laboratories and clinics . . . from July 1, 1915 to June 30, 1925. Compiled by E. C. Faust. *Peking Union Medical College.* Peking, China, 1926. Bx. 9. 3.
9·7×6·8 in. Pp. 150.

Shrigondekar (Gajanan K.) and **Ramaswami Shastri Siromani** (K. S.) *comps.* A descriptive catalogue of manuscripts in the Central Library, Baroda. Vol. 1. [Gaekwad's Orient. Ser. 27.] Baroda, 1925. Br. 10. 7.
9·6×6·5 in. Pp. xxviii+265 (1-98 double).

Sonnenschein (William Swan). The best books. A reader's guide . . . A contribution towards systematic bibliography, *etc.* 3rd ed. Pt. 4. Lond., 1926. Ref. Sect. I.
9·4×8 in. Pp. 1681-2510.

Sveriges Offentliga Bibliotek. Accessions-Katalog. 40. 1925. Utgiven av Kungl. Biblioteket.
Royal Library, Stockholm. Stockholm, 1926. δ. 7. 8.
8·9×5·9 in. Pp. x+1070.

Thomas-Stanford (Charles). Early editions of Euclid's Elements. [Bibl. Soc. Illus. Mon. 20.]
Lond., 1926. RO. 1.
10·8×8·6 in. Pp. viii+68. 12 pls.

Weiss & Co., *Booksellers.* Codices manu scripti, incunabula typographica. Katalog I.
Messrs. Weiss & Co. München, 1926. ·017409.
10·7×5·5 in. Pp. 190. 23 pls.

White (William Augustus). Catalogue of Early English books, chiefly of the Elizabethan period. Collected by W. A. W. and catalogued by H. C. Bartlett.
W. A. White, Esq. Priv. pr. New York, 1926. ·01682.
9·5×6 in. Pp. x+174. Facs.

·02 LIBRARY ECONOMY

Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux. . . . Report of the first (-2nd) conference held . . . Sept. 1924(–25) to consider, promote and organise the systematic utilization of informational and library services.
Lond., 1925–26. ·02606.
9×5·5 in. Pp. 107; xvi+206.

Bishop (William Warner). Practical hand-book of modern library cataloguing. 2nd ed. Baltimore, 1924. ·0253.
7·2×4·8 in. Pp. 152. Pl.

Brensztejn (Michal). Bibljoteka Universytecka w Wilnie do roku 1832. Wyd. 2 uzupełnione z przedmowa S. Rygla. [Wydawn. Bibl. Publ. i Univ. w Wilnie 2.]
Wilna Public and University Library.
Wilno, 1925. ·0277(438)06.
7·9×5·9 in. Pp. [8]+162. 7 pls.

Dutt (Newton Mohun). The Baroda Library hand-book. By N. M. D. With introduction by Sir Manubhai Nandshankar Mehta. 4th ed.
Baroda Central Library. Baroda, 1926. *P.* ·025(547).
9·6 × 6·5 in. Pp. xii + 64. Pls.

James (May Hall). A sociological survey of the Providence Public Library.
Brown University, Providence, R.I. Providence, R.I., 1926. *P.* ·0212(73).
10·2 × 6·8 in. Pp. 104. Ill.

Koch (Theodore Wesley). Reading: a vice or a virtue? Notes and adaptations . . . With a preface by W. D. Scott.
Author. Evanston, 1926. ·028.
6 × 4·5 in. Pp. xvi + 64. Pls.

Library of Congress, *Washington.* The Library of Congress Trust Fund Board.
Library of Congress, Washington. Washington, 1926. Aw. 7.
9·8 × 6·6 in. Pp. [6] + 22. Pl.

Sayers (William Charles Berwick). An introduction to library classification, theoretical, historical and practical, and a short course in practical classification, *etc.* 2nd ed. rev. Lond., 1922. ·0254.
7·2 × 4·6 in. Pp. 256.

Tai (Tse-Chien). Professional education for librarianship. *Th.* *Iowa University.* New York, 1925. ·0207.
7·6 × 5·1 in. Pp. x + 260.

·03 GENERAL CYCLOPÆDIAS

Encyclopædia (The) Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, literature and general information. The three new supplementary volumes constituting with the volumes of the latest standard edition the thirteenth edition. *Prefatory note signed* A. L. Garvin. 3 vols. Lond., 1926. R.R.
11·5 × 8·5 in. Pp. xlii + 1096; xxviii + 1142; xxvi + 1236 + [16]. Pls. Ill.

·091 MANUSCRIPTS

Edinburgh. University. Library. Report on the Laing Manuscripts preserved in the University, *etc.* (Ed. by H. Paton. Index compiled by M. C. B. Dawes.) Vol. 2. [Hist. MSS. Comm.]
Public Record Office. Lond., 1925. Yg.
9·3 × 5·6 in. Pp. xii + 914.

Greg (Walter Wilson) *ed.* English literary autographs 1550–1650, selected for reproduction and ed. by W. W. G. in collaboration with J. P. Gilson, H. Jenkinson, R. B. M'Kerrow, A. W. Pollard. Part 1. Dramatists.
Oxford, 1925. English Lib.
14 × 10·1 in. 30 pls.

Millar (Eric George). English illuminated manuscripts from the xth to the xiiith century.
Fraser Trust. Paris, 1926. ·096(4201–03).
14×10·4 in. Pp. xii+148. 101 pls.

Winkler (Friedrich). Die flämische Buchmalerei des xv. und xvi. Jahrhunderts. Künstler und Werke von den Brüdern van Eyck bis zu Simon Bening.
Fraser Trust. Leipzig, 1925. ·096(492–3).
11·11×8·9 in. Pp. viii+210. Pls.

·1 PHILOSOPHY AND METAPHYSICS

Crespi (Angelo). Contemporary thought of Italy.
Lond., 1926. ·195.
7·4×4·8 in. Pp. x+11-252.

Descartes (René) and **Huygens** (Constantijn). Correspondence of Descartes and Constantijn Huygens, 1635–1647. Ed. from manuscripts now in the Bibliothèque Nationale, formerly in the possession of the late H. W. Buxton, by L. Roth. Oxford, 1926. ·1941.
11·3×8·6 in. Pp. lxxvi+352. Facs.

Epictetus. The discourses as reported by Arrian, the manual, and fragments, with an English translation by W. A. Oldfather. *Gr. and Eng.* Vol. 1. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
Lond., 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. xxxviii+444.

Epicurus. Epicurus. The extant remains. With short critical apparatus, translation and notes by C. Bailey.
Oxford, 1926. ·187.
8·8×5·5 in. Pp. 432. Port.

Flügel (John Carl). The psycho-analytic study of the family. 2nd ed. [Int. psycho-analytical Lib. No. 3.]
Lond., 1926. ·131 : ·173.
9×5·6 in. Pp. x+260.

Fuchs (Harald). Augustin und der antike Friedensgedanke. Untersuchungen zum neunzehnten Buch der Civitas Dei. [Jaeger, Neue philol. Untersuch. Hft. 3.]
Berlin, 1926. Zw. 6. 23.
9·4×6·1 in. Pp. [8]+258.

Guénon (René). L'homme et son devenir selon le Vêdânta. (3e éd.) Paris, 1925. ·1814.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. 266.

Head (Henry). Aphasia and kindred disorders of speech. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1926. ·1328 : ·612825.
9·7×7·2 in. Pp. xvi+550 ; xxxiv+430. Ill.

Inge (William Ralph). The Platonic tradition in English religious thought. [Hulsean Lectures, Cambridge, 1925–1926.] Lond., 1926. ·1841 : ·23(42).
7·4×4·7 in. Pp. viii+118.

Kanovitch (Abraham). The will to beauty, being a continuation of the philosophies of Arthur Schopenhauer and Friedrich Nietzsche. *Author.* New York, 1923. ·149.
7·8 × 5 in. Pp. 328.

Kant (Immanuel). Kant's handschriftlicher Nachlass. Bd. 4. Metaphysik. [Kant's gesammelte Schriften. Bd. 17.] Berlin, 1926. XX. 11. 51.
8·6 × 5·6 in. Pp. xviii + 746.

Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm von) *Baron.* G. W. L. Sämtliche Schriften und Briefe. Hrsg. von der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Rhe. 2.
9·7 × 7·8 in. Darmstadt, 1926. ·1931.
Philosophischer Briefwechsel. Bd. 1. 1663–1685.
Pp. xxxiv + 584.

Levi (Adolfo). Il pensiero di Francesco Bacone considerato in relazione con le filosofie della natura del rinascimento e col razionalismo cartesiano. Torino, 1925. ·1921.
9 × 6·2 in. Pp. 436.

Miura-Stange (Anna). Celsus und Origenes. Das Gemeinsame ihrer Weltanschauung nach den acht Büchern des Origenes gegen Celsus, *etc.* [Zeits. f. d. Neutest. Wissens. Beihefte, 4.] Giessen, 1926. LL. 15. 6.
9·1 × 5·8 in. Pp. viii + 166.

Moszkowski (Alexander). Der Abbau des 'Unendlich.' Eine erkenntnistheoretische Untersuchung. [Bibl. f. Philos. 27.] Berlin, 1925. XX. 4.
8·8 × 5·6 in. Pp. 28.

Ocellus, *Lucanus.* 'Ocellus Lucanus.' Text und Kommentar von R. Harder. *Gr.* [Jaeger, Neue philol. Untersuch. 1.] Berlin, 1926. Zw. 6. 23.
9·5 × 6·3 in. Pp. [8] + xxvi + 160 + [2].

Philo, *Judæus.* Philonis Alexandrini opera quae supersunt. Ediderunt L. Cohn et P. Wendland, *etc.* Vol. 7. Berolini. Zw. 6. 29.
9·1 × 5·8 in.
Vol. 7. Indices ad Philonis Alexandrini opera composuit I. Leisegang. Pt. 1. 1916.
Pp. viii + 338.

Plotinus. The divine mind, being the treatises of the fifth Ennead. Tr. . . . by S. Mackenna. [Lib. of philos. trans. Plotinus. Vol. 4.] Lond., 1926. ·1864.
10·6 × 7·6 in. Pp. [6] + 104.

— On the nature of the soul, being the fourth Ennead. Tr. . . . by S. Mackenna. [Lib. of philos. trans. Plotinus. Vol. 3.] Lond., 1924. ·1864.
10·6 × 7·6 in. Pp. [6] + 160.

Proclus, *Diadochus.* P. D. in Platonis Timaeum commentaria. Edidit E. Diehl. 3 vols. Lipsiae, 1903–06. ·1864.
6·9 × 4·4 in. Pp. liv + 476; vi + 334; xiv + 504.

Ranade (R. D.). A constructive survey of Upanishadic philosophy, being a systematic introduction to Indian metaphysics. [Encyc. hist. of Ind. philos. 2.]
Poona, 1926. ·1814.
9·3×6·2 in. Pp. [4]+440.

Rasmussen (S. V.). The philosophy of Sir William Hamilton . . . with preface by W. R. Sorley.
Professor W. R. Sorley. Copenhagen, 1925. ·1929.
9·4×6 in. Pp. 176.

Reinhardt (Karl). Kosmos und Sympathie. Neue Untersuchungen über Poseidonios.
München, 1926. ·1885.
8·4×5·2 in. Pp. [8]+420.

Richardson (Mark W.), **Hill** (Charles S.), *etc.* Margery—Harvard—veritas. A study in psychics. [By] M. W. R., C. S. H., A. W. Martin, S. R. Harlow, J. De Wyckoff, L. R. G. Crandon.
Dr. L. R. G. Crandon. Boston, 1925. ·1339.
9·2×6·1 in. Pp. 110. Figs.

Richet (Charles). Idiot man: or, the follies of mankind ('L'homme stupide') . . . Tr. by N. Forsythe and L. Harvey. Lond., 1925. ·136.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. 172.

Scheler (Max). Die transszendentale und die psychologische Methode. Eine grundsätzliche Erörterung zur philosophischen Methodik. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1922. ·101.
9·1×6 in. Pp. viii+182.

— Vom Ewigen im Menschen. Bd. 1. Religiöse Erneuerung. 2 pts. Leipzig, 1923. ·128.
8·9×5·9 in. Pp. xxviii+280; [4]+448.

Smith (Norman Kemp). A commentary to Kant's 'Critique of pure reason.' 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd.
Lond., 1923. ·1932.
8·9×5·5 in. Pp. lxii+652.

Sorley (William Ritchie). Tradition. The Herbert Spencer Lecture, delivered at Oxford, 1926.
Author. Oxford, 1926. *P.* ·104.
8·8×5·6 in. Pp. 24.

Stein (*Dr.* Wilhelm). Nietzsche und die bildende Kunst. [Bibl. f. Philos. 28.] Berlin, 1925. XX. 4.
8·8×5·6 in. Pp. 20.

Stenzel (Julius). Zahl und Gestalt bei Platon und Aristoteles. Leipzig, 1924. ·1841 : ·1851.
8·7×5·6 in. Pp. viii+146.

Stickers (Joe). Die absolute Vereindeutlichung der philosophischen Terminologie. [Bibl. f. Philos. 25.]
Berlin, 1924. XX. 4.
8·8×5·6 in. Pp. 16.

Taylor (Alfred Edward). Plato—the man and his work.
Lond., 1926. ·1841.
8·8×5·3 in. Pp. xii+524.

Uxkull-Gyllenband (Woldemar, *Graf*). Griechische Kultur-Entstehungslehren. [Bibl. f. Philos. 26.]
Berlin, 1924. XX. 4.
8·8×5·6 in. Pp. 48.

Vogel (Paul). Hegels Gesellschaftsbegriff und seine geschichtliche Fortbildung durch Lorenz Stein, Marx, Engels und Lassalle. [Kant-Studien. 59.] Berlin, 1925. XX. 9.
8·9×5·7 in. Pp. viii+384.

Webb (Clement Charles Julian). Kant's philosophy of religion. Oxford, 1926. ·1932.
8·9×5·5 in. Pp. [8]+220.

Wilson (John Cook). Statement and inference. With other philosophical papers. Ed. from the MSS. by A. S. L. Farquharson. With a portrait, memoir, and selected correspondence. 2 vols. Oxford, 1926. Hon. Phil. Lib.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. [4]+clxiv+vi+902. Port.

— *Another copy.* ·16.

·1367 CHILD STUDY

Bridgman (Olga). An experimental study of abnormal children, with special reference to the problems of dependency and delinquency. [California Univ. Publ. in Psych. Vol. 3. No. 1.] Berkeley, 1918. ·13676.
9·3×6 in. Pp. 60.

Burt (Cyril). The young delinquent.
Lond., 1925. ·136763.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. xx+644. Pls. Diagrams.

Goddard (Henry Herbert). Juvenile delinquency.
Lond. [1922.] ·136763.
7·5×5 in. Pp. viii+120.

Hollingworth (Leta S.). The psychology of subnormal children. New York, 1924. ·13676.
7·4×4·8 in. Pp. xx+288. Ill.

Indiana University. Bureau of Co-Operative Research. First revision of bibliography of educational measurements. [Indiana Univ. Bull. I. 5.]
Bloomington, Indiana, 1925. LL. 135. 2. 8.
8·9×5·9 in. Pp. 148.

Janney (F. Lamar). Childhood in English non-dramatic literature from 1557 to 1798. *Th. Johns Hopkins Univ. Johns Hopkins University.*
Greifswald, [printed] 1925. ·13679 : ·82.
9×5·8 in. Pp. 138.

Piaget (Jean). The language and thought of the child. Tr. by M. Warden. [Int. Lib. of Psych., *etc.*]
Lond., 1926. ·13672 : ·401.
8·6×5·4 in. Pp. xxiv+246.

Stern (L. William). Psychology of early childhood up to the sixth year of age. By W. S. Supplemented by extracts from the unpublished diaries of Clara Stern. Tr. from the 3rd ed.—rev. and enlgd.—by Anna Barwell. Lond., 1924. ·13679.
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. 558. 7 pls.

·15 PSYCHOLOGY

Arnold (George Frederick). Psychology applied to legal evidence and other constructions of law. 2nd ed. rev., *etc.* Calcutta, 1913. ·15 : ·34.
9·3×5·9 in. Pp. xvi+608.

Bernhard (Ernst Adolf). Psychische Vorgänge betrachtet als Bewegungen. [Bibl. f. Philos. 23.] Berlin, 1923. XX. 4.
8·8×5·6 in. Pp. 88.

Broad (Charles Dunbar). The mind and its place in nature. [Int. Lib. of Psych., Philos. and Sci. Method.] Lond., 1925. ·15.
8·3×5·3 in. Pp. x+674.

Burnham (William Henry). The normal mind : an introduction to mental hygiene and the hygiene of school instruction. New York, 1925. ·15 : ·3717.
8×5·3 in. Pp. xx+702.

Carr (Harvey A.). Psychology : a study of mental activity. New York, 1925. ·15.
7·7×5·1 in. Pp. vi+432.

Collins (Mary) and **Drever** (James). Experimental psychology. *Authors.* Lond., 1926. ·15.
7·4×5 in. Pp. viii+316. 27 diagrams.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

— A first laboratory guide in psychology. *Authors.* Lond., 1926. ·1507.
7·4×4·7 in. Pp. viii+108.

Dorsey (George Amos). Why we behave like human beings. New York, 1926. ·15 : ·575.
8×5·3 in. Pp. xviii+512.

Edgell (Beatrice). Mental life : an introduction to psychology. Lond., 1926. ·15.
7·4×5 in. Pp. xvi+276. Ill.

Engel (Moritz). Gedanken über das Denken. [Bibl. f. Philos. 22.] Berlin, 1922. XX. 4.
8·8×5·6 in. Pp. 74.

Gates (Arthur I.). Elementary psychology. New York, 1925. ·15.
7·7×5·2 in. Pp. xiv+594. Figs.

Hollingworth (Harry Levi). The psychology of functional neuroses. Lond., 1920. ·15 : ·61685.
7·8×5 in. Pp. xiv+262.

Hollingworth (Harry Levi). The psychology of thought, approached through studies of sleeping and dreaming. New York, 1926. ·153.
8×5 in. Pp. xviii+330.

— and **Poffenberger** (Albert Theodore). Applied psychology. New ed., rev. and enlgd. New York, 1924. ·1507.
7·7×4·6 in. Pp. xvi+432.

Kornhauser (Arthur W.) and **Kingsbury** (Forrest A.). Psychological tests in business. 2nd impr. Chicago, 1924. ·1507 : ·658.
8·1×5·3 in. Pp. x+194.

Langfeld (Herbert Sidney) and **Allport** (Floyd Henry). An elementary laboratory course in psychology. 2nd rev. ed. Boston, 1916. ·1507.
8·5×5·6 in. Pp. xviii+148. Figs.

Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien). How natives think. (Les fonctions mentales dans les sociétés inférieures.) Authorized translation by Lilian A. Clare. Lond., 1926. ·15 : ·5727.
8·5×5·6 in. Pp. 392.

Rignano (Eugenio). Biological memory. Tr. with an introduction by E. W. MacBride. [Int. Lib. of Psych., Philos. and Sci. Method.] Lond., 1926. ·154 : ·57.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. vi+254.

Terman (Lewis M.). The measurement of intelligence : an explanation of and a complete guide for the use of the Stanford revision and extension of the Binet-Simon intelligence scale . . . With an introduction by Prof. J. J. Findlay. *Repr.* Lond., 1925. ·15107.
7·2×5 in. Pp. xx+362.

Wallas (Graham). The art of thought. Lond., 1926. ·153.
8×5·3 in. Pp. 320.

Warren (Howard Crosby). Human psychology. Library ed. Lond. [1920.] ·15.
8·1×5·4 in. Pp. xx+460. Figs.

Washburn (Margaret Floy). Movement and mental imagery. Outline of a motor theory of the complexer mental processes. [Vassar Semi-Centennial Ser.] Boston, 1916. ·155.
8·5×5·7 in. Pp. xvi+254.

·17 ETHICS

Adam (David Stow). A handbook of Christian ethics. Edin., 1925. ·1711.
8·2×5·4 in. Pp. xii+400.

Baldwin (Frances Elizabeth). Sumptuary legislation and personal regulation in England. *Th. Johns Hopkins Univ. Johns Hopkins University.* Baltimore, 1926. ·1774 : ·391(4203-06).
9·2×5·7 in. Pp. 284.

Croce (Benedetto). The conduct of life. Tr. by A. Livingstone. [European Lit.] Lond. [1925.] ·1704 Cro.
7·4×5 in. Pp. xiv+326.

Laird (John). A study in moral theory. Lond., 1926. ·171.
8·4×5·1 in. Pp. xxiv+328.

Meyer (Martin). Grundskizze zu einem System der Ethik. [Bibl. f. Philos. 24.] Berlin, 1923. XX. 4.
8·8×5·6 in. Pp. 40.

Morgan (Conwy Lloyd). Life, mind and spirit: being the second course of Gifford Lectures delivered in the University of St. Andrews in . . . 1923 under the general title of Emergent evolution.
St. Andrews University. Lond., 1926.
B. 14/4. 12.
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. xx+316.

Rashdall (Hastings). The theory of good and evil: a treatise on moral philosophy. 2nd ed. 2 vols.
Lond., 1924. R.R.
8·8×5·3 in. Pp. xx+312; xvi+464.

Seth (James). Essays in ethics and religion, with other papers . . . Ed. with a short memoir by A. S. Pringle-Pattison. *Editor.* Edin., 1926. ·1704.
7·9×5·3 in. Pp. xxxviii+208. Port.

Soloviev (Vladimir Sergeevich). War, progress, and the end of history; including a short story of the Anti-Christ. Three discussions by V. S. Tr. from the Russian by A. Bakshy, with a biographical notice by Hagberg Wright.
Lond., 1915. ·1724.
8×5·2 in. Pp. xxxvi+228.

·2 RELIGION

Expositor's (The) Yearbook: a survey of the Biblical and theological literature of 1925. Ed. by J. Moffatt with the assistance of G. H. Box . . . W. Fulton . . . and T. H. Robinson, *etc.* Lond. [1926.] ·205.
8·8×5·6 in. Pp. 312.

Farquhar (John Nichol). Modern religious movements in India. [Hartford-Lamson Lects. on the religions of the world.] Lond., 1924. ·2(54)09.
8·4×5·7 in. Pp. xvi+472. 11 pls.

Hügel (Friedrich, *Baron von*). Essays and addresses on the philosophy of religion. 2nd ser. Lond., 1926. ·201.
8·9×5·6 in. Pp. x+288.

Needham (Joseph) *ed.* Science, religion and reality. Arthur James, Earl of Balfour . . . B. Malinowski . . . C. Singer, *etc.* 2nd impr. corr. Lond., 1926. Theol. Lib.
8·4×5·3 in. Pp. [10]+396.

Selwyn (Edward Gordon) *ed.* Essays Catholic and critical. By members of the Anglican communion.
Lond., 1926. ·204.
8·3×5·3 in. Pp. x+452.

Streeter (Burnett Hillman). Reality. A new correlation of science and religion. Lond., 1926. ·215.
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. xiv+350.

Whitehead (Alfred North). Religion in the making . . . Lowell Lectures, 1926. Cambridge, 1926. ·201.
7·3×4·8 in. Pp. 160.

·22 BIBLE

Abul-Faraj. Gregory Abu'l Faraj, commonly called Bar-Hebræus; commentary on the Gospels from the Horreum mysteriorum. Tr. and ed. by W. E. W. Carr.
Lond., 1925. ·2257 : ·22043.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. cxiv+170+208.

Allis (Oswald T.). Dr. Moffat's 'new translation' of the Old Testament. *Author.* Princeton, [1925.] *P.* ·22152.
9·3×5·7 in. Pp. 52.

Begrich (Joachim). Der Psalm des Hiskia. Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis von Jesaja 38, 10-20. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. z. Relig. u. Lit. d. A. u. N.T. N.F. 25.]
Göttingen, 1926. Yd. 3.
9·5×6·5 in. Pp. iv+68.

Budde (Carl). Das Buch Hiob. Übersetzt und erklärt von K. B. 2te neubearb. Aufl. [Nowack, Göttinger Hdkomm. zum Alt. Test. II. 1.]
Göttingen, 1913. Y* 7/1. 1.
9·6×6·4 in. Pp. lxiv+274.

Carpenter (Joseph Estlin). Life in Palestine when Jesus lived. A short hand-book to the three Gospels. 3rd ed.
The M'Quaker Trustees. Lond., 1915. ·22591.
7·2×4·5 in. Pp. 184. Map.

Charnwood (Godfrey Rathbone Benson, *1st Baron*). According to St. John. Lond. [1925.] ·2265.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xii+276.

Emmet (Cyril William). St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. With text. [The Readers' Comm.] Lond., 1912. ·2274.
8·8×5·5 in. Pp. xxxii+68. Map.

Fascher (Erich). Die formgeschichtliche Methode. Eine Darstellung und Kritik, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des synoptischen Problems. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wissens. Beihefte, 2.] Giessen, 1924. LL. 15. 6.
9×5·8 in. Pp. [4]+236.

Foakes-Jackson (F. J.) and **Lake** (Kirsopp) *eds.* The beginnings of Christianity. Part 1. The Acts of the Apostles. Vol. 3. The text of Acts, by J. H. Ropes.
Lond., 1926. ·2266.
8·8×5·7 in. Pp. cccxx+464.

Grant (Frederick C.). The economic background of the Gospels. Oxford, 1926. ·225833.
7·5×4·9 in. Pp. 156.

Harford (John Battersby). Since Wellhausen; a brief survey of recent pentateuchal criticism.
(Ripon), 1926. ·222107.
8·1×5 in. Pp. 144.

Jack (James William). The date of the Exodus, in the light of external evidence. Edin., 1925. ·9(33): ·22212.
8·5×5 in. Pp. xiv+282. 3 maps.

Kent (Charles Foster). The growth and contents of the Old Testament. Lond., 1926. ·2217.
8·8×5·8 in. Pp. viii+294.

Kittel (Rudolf). Gestalten und Gedanken in Israel. Geschichte eines Volkes in Charakterbildern.
Leipzig, (1925.) ·9(33): ·22092.
8·3×5·5 in. Pp. xii+524.

Marti (Karl). Vom Alten Testament. Karl Marti zum siebzigsten Geburtstage gewidmet von Freunden . . . und Schülern . . . hrsg. von K. Budde. [Zeits. f. d. Alttest. Wissens. Beihefte, 41.] Giessen, 1925. LL. 22. 4.
9·1×6 in. Pp. viii+336. Port.

Milne (Christian Hoyer Millar). A reconstruction of the Old-Latin text or texts of the Gospels used by Saint Augustine, with a study of their character. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud. 101.]
Aberdeen University. Cambridge, 1926. Aw.
8·3×5·2 in. Pp. xxx+182.

Moulton (James Hope) and **Milligan** (George). The vocabulary of the Greek Testament. Illustrated from the papyri and other non-literary sources. Pt. 6. By G. Milligan.
Lond., 1926. T* 1. 18^{6}.
10·9×8·5 in. Pp. 16+94 [473-566].

Nolloth (Charles Frederick). The Fourth Evangelist: his place in the development of religious thought.
Lond., 1925. ·2265.
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. x+266.

Peake (Arthur Samuel) *ed.* The people and the Book: essays on the Old Testament contributed by H. R. Hall, S. A. Cook, G. R. Driver, *etc.* Oxford, 1925. ·22104.
7·4×5 in. Pp. xx+508.

Pelagius, *the Heresiarch.* P.'s expositions of thirteen epistles of St. Paul. II. Text and apparatus criticus by A. Souter. [Robinson, Texts and studies. IX. 2.]
Cambridge, 1926. Yd. 7. 8^{9}.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xvi+554.

Preuschen (Erwin). Griechisch-deutsches Wörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments und der übrigen urchristlichen Literatur. 2te Aufl. vollständig neu bearbeitet von W. Bauer. Lief. 1-5. Giessen, 1925-26. ·22503.
11×7·6 in.

Selwyn (Edward Carus). The oracles in the New Testament. Lond. [1912.] ·2211 : ·225.
8·8 × 5·8 in. Pp. xxiv + 452.

Simpson (David Capell) *ed.* The psalmists ; essays on their religious experience and teaching, their social background, and their place in the development of Hebrew psalmody, by H. Gressman, H. W. Robinson, *etc.* Ed. with an introduction by D. C. S. Oxford, 1926. ·223204.
7·5 × 4·8 in. Pp. xxviii + 200.

Smith (John Merlin Powis). The prophets and their times. [Chicago Univ. Publ. in Relig. Educ.]
Chicago, 1925. ·224.
7·1 × 5 in. Pp. x + 278.

Strachan (R. H.). The Fourth Evangelist : dramatist or historian ? Lond., 1925. ·2265.
7·8 × 5·3 in. Pp. 324.

Strack (Hermann Leberecht) and **Billerbeck** (Paul). Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrasch. Bd. 3. Die Briefe des Neuen Testaments und die Offenbarung Johannis. München, 1926. ·2257.
8·9 × 6·2 in. Pp. [8] + 858.

Wagenmann (Julius). Die Stellung des Apostels Paulus neben den Zwölf in den ersten zwei Jahrhunderten. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wissens. Beihefte, 3.]
Giessen, 1926. LL. 15. 6.
9 × 5·8 in. Pp. xvi + 224.

Werner (Martin). Der Einfluss paulinischer Theologie im Markusevangelium. Eine Studie zur neutestamentlichen Theologie. [Zeits. f. neutest. Wissens. Beihefte, 1.]
Giessen, 1923. LL. 15. 6.
9 × 6 in. Pp. viii + 216.

·23 DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY

Farnell (Lewis Richard). The attributes of God. The Gifford Lectures delivered in the University of St. Andrews in . . . 1924–25. *St. Andrews University.* Oxford, 1925. B. 14/4. 13.
8·8 × 5·6 in. Pp. x + 284.

Gore (Charles). Can we then believe ? Summary of volumes on ' Reconstruction of belief ' and reply to criticisms. Lond., 1926. ·23.
7·4 × 4·6 in. Pp. xx + 232.

Headlam (Arthur Cayley). Jesus Christ in history and faith, being the William Belden Noble Lectures delivered in Harvard University, 1924. Lond., 1925. ·232.
7·3 × 4·7 in. Pp. xviii + 232.

Klausner (Joseph). Jesus of Nazareth, his life, times and teaching. Tr. from the original Hebrew by H. Danby, *etc.* Lond., 1925. ·2329.
8·5 × 5·7 in. Pp. 434.

Meinhold (Johannes). Jesus und das Alte Testament. Ein zweites ernstes Wort an die evangelischen Christen. Freiburg i. B., 1896. ·232 : 221.
7·8 × 5 in. Pp. xxiv + 144.

Murry (John Middleton). The life of Jesus. Lond., 1926. ·2329.
7·9 × 5·2 in. Pp. 318.

Peterson (Erik). Εἷς Θεος. Epigraphische, formgeschichtliche und religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen. Mit zahlreichen Abbildungen, Wort-Stellen, Sach- und Autoren-Register. [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. z. Relig. u. Lit. d. A. u. N. T. N.F. Hft. 24.] Göttingen, 1926. Yd. 3.
9·5 × 6·3 in. Pp. viii + 346.

Rawlinson (Alfred Edward John). The New Testament doctrine of the Christ. The Bampton Lectures for 1926. Lond., 1926. Y* 12.
8·6 × 5·3 in. Pp. xvi + 288.

Walker (Thomas) *D.D.* What Jesus read. His dependence and independence. Lond., 1925. ·2328.
6·8 × 4·5 in. Pp. 126.

Wissmann (Erwin). Das Verhältnis von πιστις und Christusfrömmigkeit bei Paulus, *etc.* [Bousset and Gunkel, Forsch. z. Relig. u. Lit. d. A. u. N.T. N.F. 23.] Göttingen, 1926. Yd. 3.
9·5 × 6·3 in. Pp. viii + 120.

·24 DEVOTIONAL

Galling (Kurt). Der Altar in den Kulturen des alten Orients : eine archäologische Studie . . . Vorwort von H. Gressman. Berlin, 1925. ·2466(35).
13·2 × 9·5 in. Pp. viii + 108. 16 pls.

·25 HOMILETIC

Burney (Charles Fox). The Gospel in the Old Testament. [' The scholar as preacher.' 4th ser.] Edin., 1921. ·252.
8·1 × 5·3 in. Pp. xii + 256.

Carroll (John S.). The Motherhood of God and other sermons. *Presented.* Lond., 1925. ·252.
7·6 × 5 in. Pp. xvi + 300.

Owst (Gerald Robert). Preaching in medieval England. An introduction to sermon manuscripts of the period *c.* 1350–1450. Cambridge, 1926. ·251(4203-04).
8·9 × 5·6 in. Pp. xviii + 384. 2 pls. Ill.

·26 CHURCH INSTITUTIONS and RITUAL

Heiler (Friedrich). The spirit of worship: its forms and manifestations in the Christian churches. With an additional essay on Catholicity . . . Tr. by W. Montgomery. With a foreword by . . . Rev. G. K. A. Bell.
Lond., 1926. ·264.
7·1×4·7 in. Pp. xvi+214.

Leith. South Leith records. Second series. Pt. 1. Selected entries from the Parish registers for the years 1700 to 1850. Pt. 2. Lectures and papers. By D. Robertson. Pt. 3. A series of commemoration lectures; also, The windows and monuments of South Leith Church. By Rev. W. Swan.
Mr. David Robertson. Leith, 1925. ·2622(4144).
9·8×7·5 in. Pp. [8]+302. 7 pls.

Lietzmann (Hans). Messe und Herrenmahl. Eine Studie zur Geschichte der Liturgie. [Holl and Lietzmann, Arbeiten z. Kirchengesch. 8.] Bonn, 1926. ·264025.
8·3×5·2 in. Pp. xii+264.

Maclean (Donald). The law of the Lord's day in the Celtic Church. Edin., 1926. ·2633(415).
7·3×4·8 in. Pp. 60.

Roman Catholic Church. ORDINALS. Ordinale Exon. Appendix III. Legenda Exon. (Exeter Chapter MSS. 3504 and 3505.) Ed. by J. N. Dalton. Vol. 3. [Henry Bradshaw Soc. vol. 63.] Lond., 1926. RI. 3.
8·8×5·5 in. Pp. xvi+470.

Stewart (George Wauchope). Music in church worship: being the Baird Lecture for 1926.
Baird Trustees. Lond., 1926. Ft.
7·4 in×4·7 in. Pp. viii+268.
— *Another copy.* *Baird Trustees.* R.R.

·27 CHURCH HISTORY

Alfeld (Augustin von). Wyder den wittenbergischen Abgot Martin Luther (1524). Hrsg. von Dr. K. Büschgens. Erklärung des Salve Regina (1527). Hrsg. von P. L. Lemmens. [Corpus Cath. 11.]
Münster in Westfalen, 1926. *In* ·27(06) C.C.
9·9×7·1 in. Pp. 102.

Barge (Hermann). Aktenstücke zur Wittenberger Bewegung, Anfang 1522. Hrsg. und erläutert von H. B.
Leipzig, 1912. *P.* ·27(431031).
8·3×5·1 in. Pp. vi+52.

Bernard, *St., Abbot of Clairvaux.* Select treatises of St. Bernard of Clairvaux. De diligendo Deo. Ed. by W. W. Williams. De gradibus humilitatis et superbiae. Ed. by B. R. V. Mills. [Cambridge Patr. Texts.] Cambridge, 1926. ·27112.
7·4×5 in. Pp. xxiv+170.

Calvin (Jean). Johannis Calvini opera selecta. Edidit P. Barth. Vol. 1, scripta Calvini ab anno 1533 usque ad annum 1541 continens.
Monachii in Aedibus, 1926. ·27(06).
7·3×4·9 in. Pp. xii+532. Port.

Constance (Council of). Acta Concilii Constanciensis. Bde. 1-3. Münster i. W. ·27(05).
9·4×6·1 in.

1. Akten zur Vorgeschichte des Konstanzer Konzils (1410–1414). Hrsg. von H. Finke. 1896.
Pp. viii +424.
2. Konzilstagebücher, Sermones, Reform- und Verfassungsakten. Hrsg. in Verbindung mit J. Hollnsteiner von H. Finke. Pp. [8]+672. 1923.
3. Die drei Päpste und das Konzil: Schriften zur Papstwahl. Hrsg. in Verbindung mit J. Hollnsteiner und H. Heimpel von H. Finke. Pp. vi+770. 1926.

Contarenus (Caspar) *Card.* Gasparo Contarini, Gegenreformatorische Schriften (1530 *c.*–1542). [Hrsg. von] F. Hünermann. [Corpus Cath. 7.]
Münster in Westfalen, 1923. *In* ·27(06) C.C.
9·4×6·7 in. Pp. xl+76.

Cronberg (Hartmuth von). Die Schriften Hartmuths von Cronberg. Hrsg. von E. Kück. [Neudrucke deut. Litt. des xvi. u. xvii. Jahrh. 154-157. Flugschriften aus der Reformationszeit 14.]
Halle a. S., 1899. ·27(06).
6·9×4·3 in. Pp. lx+160. Facs.

Deanesly (Margaret). A history of the medieval Church, 590–1500. Lond., 1925. ·27(401).
7·4×4·7 in. Pp. viii+280. 2 maps.

Dobneck (Johannes) *Cochlaeus.* Johannes Cochlaeus, Adversus cucullatum Minotaurum Wittenbergensem. De sacramentorum gratia iterum (1523). Hrsg. von J. Schweizer. [Corpus Cath. 3.]
Münster in Westfalen, 1920. *In* ·27(06) C.C.
9·4×6·7 in. Pp. [8]+66.

Eberlein (Johann). Johann Eberlin von Günzburg. Ausgewählte Schriften. Hrsg. von L. Enders. 3 Bde. (in 1). [Neudrucke deut. Litt. des xvi. u. xvii. Jahrh. 139-41. Flugschriften aus der Reformationszeit 11, 15, 18.]
Halle a. S., 1896–1902. ·27(06).
6·9×4·3 in. Pp. viii+228; [4]+192; xxxvi+402.

Eck (Johann von). Johannes Eck, Defensio contra amarulentas D. Andreae Bodenstein Carolstatini invectiones (1518). Hrsg. von J. Greving. [Corpus Cath. 1.]
Münster in Westfalen, 1919. *In* ·27(06) C.C.
9·4×6·7 in. Pp. [8]+76+96. Facs.

— Johannes Eck, Disputatio Viennae Pannoniae habita (1517). Hrsg. von T. Virnich. [Corpus Cath. 6.]
Münster in Westfalen, 1923. *In* ·27(06) C.C.
9·4×6·7 in. Pp. xxiv+80.

Eck (Johann von). Johannes Eck, Epistola de ratione studiorum suorum (1538). Erasmus Wolph, De obitu Joan. Eckii adversus calumniam Viti Theodorici (1543). Hrsg. von J. Metzler. [Corpus Cath. 2.]
Münster in Westfalen, 1921. *In* ·27(06) C.C.
9·4×6·7 in. Pp. [8]+106.

Emser (Hieronymus). [1] De Disputatione Lipsicensi, quantum ad Boemos obiter deflexa est (1519). [2] A venatione Luteriana aegocerotis assertio (1519). Hrsg. von F. X. Thurnhofer. [Corpus Cath. 1.]
Münster in Westfalen, 1921. *In* ·27(06) C.C.
9·4×6·7 in. Pp. [8]+112. Facs.

Enders (Ludwig) *ed.* Aus dem Kampf der Schwärmer gegen Luther. Drei Flugschriften (1524–1525). [Neudrucke deut. Litt. des xvi. u. xvii. Jahrh. 118. Flugschriften aus der Reformationszeit. 10.]
Halle a. S., 1893. ·27(06).
6·9×4·3 in. Pp. xviii+56. Facs.

Eusebius, *Pamphili, Bp. of Caesarea.* Eusebius Werke. *Gr.* Bd. vii. Tl. 2. [Griech. Christ. Schriftsteller.]
9·3×7·9 in. Leipzig. Y* 7/2. 5.

— vii. 2. Die Chronik des Hieronymus . . . Hrsg. . . . von R. Helm. 2ter Tl. Lesarten der Handschriften und quellen-kritischer Apparat zur Chronik. 1926.
Pp. xlviii+778.

Fisher (John) *Card.* Sacri Sacerdotii defensio contra Lutherum (1525). Hrsg. von H. K. Schmeink. [Corpus Cath. 9.] Münster in Westfalen, 1925. *In* ·27(06) C.C.
9·9×7 in. Pp. xxiv+168. Facs.

Herben (Jan). Huss and his followers . . . With a foreword by G. A. F. Knight.
Author. Lond., 1926. ·27(05) : ·9(4371).
7·8×5·1 in. Pp. 214. Pls. Facs.

Herford (Brooke). The story of religion in England.
M'Quaker Trustees. Lond., 1920. ·27(42)09.
7·3×4·7 in. Pp. [10]+398.

Hutton (Edward). The Franciscans in England, 1224–1538.
Lond. [1926.] ·2713(42)09.
7·4×4·8 in. Pp. [2]+326.

Ickelschamer (Valentin). Clag etlicher brüder : an alle christen von der grossen ungerechtickeyt vnd Tirannei, so Endressen Bodensteyn von Carolstat yetzo von Luther zu Witterbergk geschicht. *See* Enders (L.) *ed.* Aus dem Kampf der Schwärmer gegen Luther. Drei Flugschriften. 1893. ·27(06) End.

Kessler (Johannes) *of St. Gall.* Sabbata, mit kleineren Schriften und Briefen ; unter Mitwirkung von . . . E. Engli und . . . P. Schoch hrsg. vom Historischen Verein des Kantonis St. Gallen. St. Gallen, 1902. ·27(49403).
10·5×8·1 in. Pp. xxvi+iv+720. Port.

Kidd (Beresford James) *ed.* Documents illustrative of the Continental Reformation. Oxford, 1911. ·27(06).
7·5×4·8 in. Pp. xx+744.

Latomus (Bartholomæus). Zwei Streitschriften gegen Martin Bucer (1543–1545). Hrsg. von L. Keil. [Corpus Cath. 8.] Münster in Westfalen, 1924. *In* ·27(06) C.C. 9·4×6·7 in. Pp. xxiv+168.

Luther (Martin) and **Emser** (Hieronymus). Luther und Emser. Ihre Streitschriften aus dem Jahre 1521. Hrsg. von L. Enders. 2 Bde. (in 1). [Neudrucke deut. Litt. des xvi. u. xvii. Jahrh. 83-84, 96-98. Flugschriften aus der Reformationszeit 8-9.] Halle a. S., 1890–92. ·27(06) Lut. 6·9×4·3 in. Pp. viii+152; xii+224.

Mollat (Guillaume). Les papes d'Avignon (1305–1378). 4e éd. rev. et augm. [Bibl. de l'enseignement de l'hist. ecclésiast.] Paris, 1924. ·27(05). 6·8×4·3 in. Pp. xvi+444.

Müller (Karl). Luther und Karlstadt. Stücke aus ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältnis. Tübingen, 1907. ·27(06). 9·1×6 in. Pp. xvi+244.

Murray (Robert Henry). The political consequences of the Reformation. Studies in sixteenth century political thought. Lond., 1926. ·27(06) : ·32. 8·6×5·7 in. Pp. xxiv+302.

Schatzgeyer (Kaspar). Scrutinium divinae scripturae pro conciliatione dissidentium dogmatum (1522). Hrsg. von U. Schmidt. [Corpus Cath. 5.] Münster in Westfalen, 1922. *In* ·27(06) C.C. 9·4×6·7 in. Pp. xxiv+180. Facs.

Snape (R. H.). English monastic finances in the later Middle Ages. [Camb. stud. in med. life and thought.] Cambridge, 1926. ·271(42) : ·332. 8·8×5·6 in. Pp. xii+190.

Viénot (John). Histoire de la Réforme française des origines à l'Édit de Nantes, *etc.* Paris, 1926. ·27(44028-03). 9·1×7 in. Pp. [8]+480. 39 pls.

Vio (Thomas de) *Card.* T. de V. Caietanus. De divina institutione pontificatus Romani Pontificis (1521). Hrsg. von F. Lauchert. [Corpus Cath. 10.] Münster in Westfalen, 1925. *In* ·27(06) C.C. 9·8×7 in. Pp. xxiv+110.

·28 CHRISTIAN CHURCHES and SECTS

Carpenter (Joseph Estlin) *ed.* Freedom and truth. Modern views of Unitarian Christianity. Essays by S. H. Mellone, G. R. Dodson, *etc.* Edited with an introduction by J. E. C. *The M'Quaker Trustees.* Lond., 1925. ·28804. 8·5×5·3 in. Pp. vi+352.

Harrison (Archibald Harold Walter). The beginnings of Arminianism to the Synod of Dort. Lond., 1926. ·284909. 8·5×5·4 in. Pp. viii+408.

MacGregor (Janet Girdwood). The Scottish Presbyterian polity. A study in the origins in the sixteenth century.
Edin., 1926. ·285(4105).
8·8×5·5 in. Pp. xx+144.
— *Another copy.* *Prof. R. K. Hannay.* Hist. Lib.

Mellone (Sydney Herbert). Liberty and religion. The first century of the British and Foreign Unitarian Association. *The M'Quaker Trustees.* Lond., 1925. ·28809.
7·2×4·7 in. Pp. [8]+240.

Ritschl (Otto). Die reformierte Theologie des 16. und des 17. Jahrhunderts in ihrer Entstehung und Entwicklung. [Ritschl, Dogmengesch. d. Prot. 3.]
Göttingen, 1926. B. 12. 28³.
8·7×5·5 in. Pp. vi+[2]+458.

Robinson (William). What Churches of Christ stand for. The origin, growth and message of a nineteenth century religious movement.
Churches of Christ Publishing Committee. Birmingham, 1926. ·2866.
7·2×4·6 in. Pp. 116.

Uexküll (Natalie, *Baronin*). Rome et l'Orient. Publications de documents, d'exposés et de lettres, au nom de la vérité, de la justice et de la charité. Par la baronne d'Uxkull. Tom. 1.
Author. Berlin, (1912.) ·2815 : ·282.
8·7×5·9 in. Pp. xii+142.

Wilbur (Earl Morse). Our Unitarian heritage. An introduction to the history of the Unitarian movement.
The M'Quaker Trustees. Boston, 1925. ·28809.
8×5·4 in. Pp. xiv+496. Maps.

·29 ETHNIC and OTHER RELIGIONS

Cook (Arthur Bernard). Zeus, a study in ancient religion. Vol. ii. Zeus, God of the dark sky (thunder and lightning). 2 pts.
Cambridge, 1925. ·292.
9·5×8·3 in. Pp. xliv+858+[4]+540. Paged continuously. 47 pls.

Esslemont (J. E.). Bahā'u'llāh and the new era.
Bahá'í Library Committee. New York, n.d. ·299 Bah.
7·8×5 in. Pp. 236.

Farrow (Stephen Septimus). Faith, fancies and fetich, or Yoruba paganism; being some account of the religious beliefs of the West African Negroes . . . With a foreword by R. R. Marett. *Author.* Lond., 1926. ·299(66).
7·2×4·7 in. Pp. xii+180. Pls.

Frazer (*Sir* James George). The worship of nature. Vol. 1. [Gifford Lects., Edin. 1924–25.] Edin., 1926. B. 14/3. 17.
8·6×5·8 in. Pp. xxvi+672.
— *Two other copies.* B. 14/3. 18-19.

Gaskell (George Arthur). Egyptian scriptures interpreted through the language of symbolism present in all inspired writings. *Presented.* Lond., 1926. ·299(32).
7·1×4·6 in. Pp. 246. Pls.

Maclagan (P. J.). Chinese religious ideas : a Christian valuation. [Duff Missionary Lectures.]
Author. Lond., 1926. ·29(51).
7·4×4·8 in. Pp. 240.

Murray (Gilbert). Five stages in Greek religion. Studies based on a course of lectures delivered in April, 1912, at Columbia University. Oxford, 1925. ·292.
8·7×5·6 in. Pp. 276.

Remey (Charles Mason). The Bahai revelation and reconstruction, *etc.*
Bahá'í Library Committee. n.p., 1919. ·299 Bah.
7·8×5·4 in. Pp. 90. Port.

— The peace of the world, *etc.* [Bahá'í Lib. of Constructive Relig.] *Bahá'í Library Committee.* n.p., 1919. ·299 Bah.
7×4·8 in. Pp. 46.

— A series of twelve articles introductory to the study of the Bahá'í teachings, *etc.*
Bahá'í Library Committee. n.p., n.d. ·299 Bah.
7·4×5 in. Pp. 184.

— The Universal Consciousness of the Bahá'í religion. A brief treatise introductory to the study of the Bahá'í revelation, *etc.*
Bahá'í Library Committee. n.p., 1925. ·299 Bah.
7·3×4·8 in. Pp. 60.

Shields (Emily Ledyard). Juno. A study in early Roman religion. [Smith Coll. Class. Stud. 7.]
Northampton, Massachusetts, 1926. *W. 15/2. 23.
9×6 in. Pp. [6]+74.

Westermarck (Edward). Ritual and belief in Morocco. 2 vols. Lond., 1926. ·29(66).
8·5×5·4in. Pp. xxxii+608 ; xviii+630. Ill. Maps.

·294 BUDDHISM

Divyāvadānā. Karman : ein buddhistischer Legendenkranz. Übersetzt und hrsg. von H. Zimmer. [From the Divyāvadānā.] München, 1925. ·294.
7·2×4·7 in. Pp. [8]+224. Front.

Glasenapp (Helmuth von). Der Jainismus : eine indische Erlösungsreligion. Nach den Quellen dargestellt von H. v. G. [Glasenapp, Kultur und Weltanschauung, 1.]
Berlin, 1925. ·294.
10·7×8 in. Pp. xvi+506. 31 pls.

Gørnbech (Wilhelm). Indiske Mystikere. [Festskrift udgivet af Kφbenhavns Universitet i Anledning af Hans Majestæt Kongens Fφldselsdag, 26 Sept., 1925.]
Copenhagen University. Kφbenhavn, 1925. ·294.
9·4 × 6·1 in. Pp. [4]+144.

Przyluski (Jean). Le concile de Rājagṛha. Introduction à l'histoire des canons et des sectes bouddhiques. Pte. 1. Le concile d'après les sūtra et les commentaires. [Przyluski, Buddhica. Ser. 1. Tom. 2.]
Paris, 1926. ·294.
9·4 × 6·1 in. Pp. viii+130.

Yamakami Sōgen. Systems of Buddhistic thought.
Calcutta, 1912. ·294.
9·7 × 8·2 in. Pp. lvi+316.

·296 JUDAISM

Ehrentreu (Ernst). Untersuchungen über die Massora, ihre geschichtliche Entwicklung und ihren Geist. [Bergsträsser, Beiträge zur semitischen Philologie und Linguistik, 6.] Hannover, 1925. ·296.
9·1 × 5·8 in. Pp. viii+162.

Gaster (Moses). The Samaritans, their history, doctrines and literature. With six appendices and nineteen illustrations . . . The Schweich Lectures, 1923. [Brit. Acad.]
The British Academy. Lond., 1925. ·296.
9·5 × 6 in. Pp. viii+208.

Mishnah. Zera'im. *Berakot.* Tractate Berakoth (Benedictioris), Mishna and Tosephta. Tr. from the Hebrew, with introduction and notes by A. L. Williams. [Trans. of Early Docs. Ser. 3. Rabbinic Texts.]
Lond., 1921. ·296.
7·3 × 4·7 in. Pp. xxvi+98.

— Mo'ed. *Sukkah.* Sukkah, Mishna and Tosefta with introduction, translation and short notes by A. W. Greenup. [Trans. of Early Docs. Ser. 3. Rabbinic texts.]
Lond., 1925. ·296.
7·4 × 4·7 in. Pp. vi+94.

— Nezekin. *Aboth. . . .* Pirkē Aboth. The tractate 'Fathers,' from the Mishnah, commonly called 'Sayings of the Fathers.' Ed. with introduction, translation and commentary by R. T. Herford. [Alexander Kohut Memorial Foundation.]
M'Quaker Trustees. New York, 1925. ·296.
8·7 × 5·7 in. Pp. viii+176.

Pedersen (Johannes). Israel: its life and culture. Vols. 1-2 (in 1). Oxford, 1926. ·296.
9 × 5·5 in. Pp. x+580.

·297 MOHAMMEDANISM

Abdou (Cheikh Mohammed). Rissalat al Tawhid, exposé de la religion musulmane, traduite de l'arabe avec une introduction sur la vie et les idées du Cheikh Mohammed Abdou par B. Michel et le Cheikh Moustapha Abdel Razik. Paris, 1925. ·297.
9·1 × 6·9 in. Pp. xc + 150.

Bell (Richard). The origin of Islam in its Christian environment. The Gunning Lectures, Edinburgh University, 1925. *Author.* Lond., 1926. ·297 : ·27.
8·5 × 5·3 in. Pp. viii + 224.

Horovitz (Josef). Koranische Untersuchungen. [Becker, Stud. z. Gesch. u. Kultur d. islam. Orients, Hft. 4.] Berlin, 1926. ·297.
9·7 × 6·6 in. Pp. viii + 172.

Husain ibn Mas'ūd, *al-Farrā al-Baghawī.* Selections from Muhammadan traditions : being a carefully chosen . . . collection of the most authentic traditions from the . . . Mishkātu'l-Maṣábíh. Tr. from the Arabic by W. Goldsack. Madras, 1923. ·297.
8·3 × 5·5 in. Pp. xvi + 310.

Kamal-ud-Din (Khwaja). The ideal prophet, incorporating a portion of 'Glimpses from the life of the Prophet.' *Sir Mian Muhammed Shafi.* Woking, 1925. ·297.
8·2 × 5·3 in. Pp. xxxvi + 274.

Zieliński (Thaddeus). The religion of ancient Greece. An outline. Translated from the Polish . . . by G. R. Noyes. Lond., 1926. ·292.
8·9 in. × 5·5 in. Pp. x + 236.

·3 SOCIOLOGY

Dill (*Sir* Samuel). Roman society in Gaul in the Merovingian age. Lond., 1926. ·3091(4401).
8·5 × 5·2 in. Pp. xiv + 566.

Hobson (John Atkinson). Free-thought in the social sciences. Lond., 1926. ·309 : ·3234.
8·4 × 5·4 in. Pp. 288.

International Labour Review. [International Labour Office.]
Vol. 13— 1926— Geneva, 1926— M* 15/2. 8.
9 × 5·9 in.

Puig Casauranc (J. M.). De nuestro México. Cosas sociales y aspectos políticos. *Author.* Mexico, 1926. ·3(72)04.
9·3 × 6·1 in. Pp. xvi + 200.

Rostowzew (Michael). The social and economic history of the Roman Empire. Oxford, 1926. ·3(37)09.
9·6 × 6·2 in. Pp. xxvi + 696. 60 pls.

Scheler (Max). Die Wissensformen und die Gesellschaft. Probleme einer Soziologie des Wissens. Erkenntnis und Arbeit : eine Studie über Wert und Grenzen des pragmatischen Princips in der Erkenntnis der Welt. Universität und Volksschule. 2te Aufl.
Leipzig, 1926. ·301 : ·37.
9·8 × 7·4 in. Pp. xii + 568.

·31 STATISTICS

Griffith (Grosvenor Talbot). Population problems of the age of Malthus. Cambridge, 1926. ·312.
8·7 × 5·4 in. Pp. [8] + 276.

Turner (Lewis James Barnetson). Notes on some problems of population. Presidential address, 1924, Ceylon Historical Association. [Ceylon Hist. Assoc. 7.]
Author. (Colombo, 1924.) *P.* ·312(548).
8·5 × 5·6 in. Pp. 24.

Whipple (George Chandler). Vital statistics. An introduction to the science of demography. 2nd ed.
Lond., 1923. Public Health Lib.
7 × 4·3 in. Pp. xiv + 580.

·32 POLITICAL SCIENCE

Andræ (Poul). Andrae and his invention, the proportional representation method : a memorial work on the occasion of the fifty-year anniversary of the introduction of the ... method [into Denmark]. By P. A. Tr. from the Danish by Vaughn Meisling.
Author. Copenhagen, 1926. ·324224.
8·9 × 6 in. Pp. [8] + 116.

British Diplomatic Instructions. 1689–1789. Vol. 3. Denmark. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by J. F. Chance. [Camden Soc. N.S. iii. 36.]
Lond., 1925. RK. 3
8·4 × 6·3 in. Pp. xlii + 230.

— *Another copy. Prof. Basil Williams.* Hist. Lib.

Clarke (Maud Violet). The medieval city state. An essay on tyranny and federation in the later Middle Ages.
Lond., 1926. ·321(401).
7·5 × 4·8 in. Pp. viii + 220.

Du Breuil (Guillaume). G. du B. Stilus Curie Parlamenti. Nouvelle édition critique publiée avec une introduction et des notes par F. Aubert. [Coll. de textes pour servir à l'étude et à l'enseignement de l'histoire.]
Sir Philip Hamilton Grierson. Paris, 1909. ·3281(44).
8·3 × 5·2 in. Pp. lxxx + 260.

Ellis (T. P.). Welsh tribal law and custom in the Middle Ages. 2 vols. Oxford, 1926. ·3212(429).
8·9 × 5·5 in. Pp. xiv + 456 ; vi + 456.

Fisher (Herbert Albert Laurens). Studies in Napoleonic statesmanship : Germany. Oxford, 1903. Q. 5. 83.
8·7×5·5 in. Pp. xii+392. 4 maps.

Germany. Auswärtiges Amt. Die grosse Politik der europäischen Kabinette, 1871–1914. Sammlung der diplomatischen Akten des Auswärtigen Amtes . . . Hrsg. von J. Lepsius, A. M. Bartholdy, F. Thimme. Bde. 26-29. 6 vols. *German Embassy.* Berlin, 1925. *D. 9. 1.
9·5×6·5 in.

Hearnshaw (Fossey John Cobb). The political principles of some notable prime ministers of the nineteenth century: a series of lectures delivered in King's College, University of London. Lond., 1926. ·329(4207-08).
8·4×5·3 in. Pp. x+300. 8 ports.

Indian Emigration. By 'Emigrant.' [India of To-day, Vol. 5.] Lond., 1924. ·3252(54).
6·8×4·6 in. Pp. [6]+134.

International Labour Office. Index of notes on migration, 1922–1925. *International Labour Office.* Geneva, 1926. *P.* ·325.
9·4×6 in. Pp. x+62.

Lugard (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick John Dealtry). The dual mandate in British Tropical Africa. 2nd ed. Edin., 1923. ·325(66-67).
8·3×5·3 in. Pp. xxiv+644.

M'Dougall (William). The American nation : its problems and psychology. Lond., 1925. ·32012(73).
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xiv+250.

Mathieson (William Law). British slavery and its abolition 1823–38. *Author.* Lond., 1926. ·3268(42).
8·6×5·3 in. Pp. x+320.

Mowat (Robert Balmain). The diplomatic relations of Great Britain and the United States. Lond., 1925. ·327(42 : 73).
8·6×5·2 in. Pp. xii+350.

Pasquet (D.). An essay on the origins of the House of Commons . . . Tr. by R. G. D. Laffan. With a preface and additional notes by G. Lapsley. Cambridge, 1925. ·328(42)09.
7·4×4·8 in. Pp. xvi+248.

Sargent (Rachel Louisa). The size of the slave population at Athens during the fifth and fourth centuries before Christ. [Illinois Univ. Stud. in the Soc. Sci. xii. 3.] Urbana, 1924. Bl. 8. 3.
9·5×6·2 in. Pp. 136.

Sarolea (Charles). Letters on Polish affairs. *Author.* Edin., 1922. ·327(475).
7·2×4·8 in. Pp. 140.

— La cuestión polaca (en nueve cartas) . . . Traducido del inglés par E. Carrasquilla-Mallarino. *Author.* Madrid, 1922. ·327(475).
7·2×4·8 in. Pp. [4]+124.

Sarolea (Charles). Listy o Polsce. Poprzedzone listem Kard. Merciera oraz przedmowami G. K. Chesterton i autora. Z wydania angielskiego, rozszerzonego dla przekładu polskiego przetłumaczyła J. Sienkiewiczówna.
Author. Warszawa, n. d. ·327(475).
7·4 × 5·1 in. Pp. 180. Port.

Stratford-on-Avon. Corporation. Minutes and accounts of the Corporation of Stratford-upon-Avon and other records, 1553–1620. Transcribed by the late R. Savage, with introduction and notes by E. I. Fripp. Vol. 3. 1577–1586. [Dugdale Soc. 5.] Lond., 1926. RL. 9.
9·4 × 6·4 in. Pp. lx + 172. Pls.

Woolf (Cecil Nathan Sidney). Bartolus of Sassoferrato. His position in the history of medieval political thought. The Thirlwall Prize Essay, 1913.
Cambridge, 1913. ·32(401)09.
7·4 × 4·7 in. Pp. xxiv + 414.

·33 ECONOMICS

Androuin (J.). Les méthodes de rémunération des travaux à la tâche. [Extrait des Mémoires de la Soc. des Ingénieurs Civils de France. Bull. de Sept.–Oct. 1925.]
L. A. Legros. Paris, 1926. *P* ·331 : ·658.
9·4 × 6·1 in.

Bayle (F.). Le salaire moderne. [Extrait des Mémoires de la Soc. des Ingénieurs Civils de France. Bull. de Sept.–Oct. 1925.] *L. A. Legros.* Paris, 1926. *P.* ·331 : ·658.
9·4 × 6·1 in.

Berthelot (Marcel). Works councils in Germany. [Internat. Labour Office, Studies and Reports, Ser. B. (Econ. Condit.) 13.] Geneva, 1924. ·331(43085).
8·8 × 5·7 in. Pp. vi + 138.

Bowley (Arthur Lyon) and **Hogg** (Margaret H.). Has poverty diminished? A sequel to 'Livelihood and poverty.' [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 82.]
London School of Economics and Political Science. Lond., 1925. M* 11. 4^{82}.
8·4 × 5·2 in. Pp. viii + 236.

Burns (Eveline M.). Wages and the state: a comparative study of the problems of state wage regulation. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 86.]
London School of Economics and Political Science. Lond., 1926. M* 11. 4^{86}.
8·5 × 5·3 in. Pp. x + 444.

Canada. Canadian Archives. Board of Historical Publications. Documents relating to Canadian currency, exchange and finance during the French period. Selected and ed. with notes and introduction by A. Short. *Fr. and Eng.* 2 vols. *Public Archives of Canada.* Ottawa, 1926. Bd. 9. 6.
9·7 × 6·4 in. Pp. xcii + 1128. Facs.

Cassau (Theodor). The consumers' co-operative move ment in Germany. Tr. from the German by J. F. Mills. Lond., 1925. ·3345(43).
8·6 × 5·6 in. Pp. xvi + 202.

Cassel (Gustav). The theory of social economy . . . Tr. by Joseph M'Cabe. 2 vols. Lond., 1923. ·3301.
8·6 × 5·5 in. Pp. xii + 342 ; viii + 312. Pagination continuous.

Clapham (John Harold). An economic history of modern Britain. [1.] The early railway age, 1820–1850. Cambridge, 1926. ·33(4207-8).
9·3 × 6·3 in. Pp. xviii + 624.

Cole (George Douglas Howard). A short history of the British working-class movement, 1789–1925. Vols. 1-2, 1789(–1900). Lond., 1925–6. ·3318(42)09.
8·3 × 5·4 in. Pp. 192 ; 212.

Colombo. Census of Poverty. First report on the preliminary census of poverty in the city of Colombo. By L. J. B. Turner.
L. J. B. Turner, Esq. Colombo, 1926. *P.* ·339(548).
13·3 × 8·4 in. Pp. 24. Map.

Dana (Arnold G.). American responsibility for world reconstruction.
Author. New Haven, Connecticut, 1926. *P.* ·336(403).
11·8 × 4 in. Pp. 48.

Dickinson (Zenas Clark). Economic motives : a study in the psychological foundations of economic theory, with some reference to other social sciences . . . Awarded the David A. Wells Prize for . . . 1919–20, *etc.* [Harvard Econ. Stud. 24.] Cambridge, 1922. ·33 : ·15.
8·6 × 5·5 in. Pp. x + 304.

Dillen (J. G. van) *ed.* Bronnen tot de geschiedenis der Wisselbanken (Amsterdam, Middelburg, Delft, Rotterdam). 2 stuk. [Rijksgeschied. publ. 59-60.]
Ministry of Education, Holland. s'-Gravenhage, 1925. RA. 16.
10·6 × 7·1 in. Pp. xx + 700 + [6] + 736. Pagination continuous.

Fisher (Alan G. B.). Some problems of wages and their regulation in Great Britain since 1918. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 83.]
London School of Economics and Political Science. Lond., 1926. M* 11. 4^{83}.
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. xviii + 282.

Galphin (William Freeman). The grain supply of England during the Napoleonic period. [Michigan Univ. Publications. Hist. and Polit. Sci., Vol. vi.]
Michigan University. New York, 1925. Ad. 8. 1.
9·1 × 6 in. Pp. xii + 306.

Gibbins (Henry de Beltgens). The industrial history of England . . . Completely revised and enlarged by J. F. Rees. 28th ed., *etc.* Lond., 1926. ·33(42)09.
7·5×4·8 in. Pp. xii+244. 5 maps and plan.

Gras (Norman Scott Brien). The evolution of the English corn market from the twelfth to the eighteenth century . . . Awarded the David A. Wells Prize for . . . 1912–13, *etc.* [Harvard Econ. Stud. 13.]
Cambridge, 1915. ·3381(42)09.
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. xiv+498.

Griffis (Barton). The New York call money market. *Th., Johns Hopkins Univ.*
Johns Hopkins University. New York, 1925. ·3326(747).
7×4·8 in. Pp. viii+122.

Hamilton (Henry). The English brass and copper industries to 1800 . . . with an introduction by Sir W. Ashley.
Lond., 1926. ·33(42)09 : ·673.
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. xxviii+388. Pls.

Hirst (Francis W.). From Adam Smith to Philip Snowden. A history of free trade in Great Britain.
Lond., 1925. ·3371(42)09.
7·3×4·8 in. Pp. viii+88.

Horrocks (J. W.). A short history of mercantilism.
Lond., 1925. ·330151.
7·4×4·9 in. Pp. viii+250.

Hughes (Gwendolyn Salisbury). Mothers in industry. Wage-earning by mothers in Philadelphia. Prepared through the co-operation of the Carola Woerishoffer Graduate Department of Social Economy . . . of Bryn Mawr College and Seybert Institution of Philadelphia.
Bryn Mawr College. New York, 1925. ·3314(74811).
6·9×4·4 in. Pp. xxxii+266.

International Labour Office. Industrial life in Soviet Russia, 1917–1923. [Internat. Labour Office, Studies and Reports, Ser. B. (Econ. Condit.) 14.] Geneva, 1924. ·33(4709).
8·8×5·8 in.

Jack (James Charles). The economic life of a Bengal district. A study. Oxford, 1916. ·339(541).
8·7×5·4 in. Pp. 158.

Keynes (John Maynard). A short view of Russia. [Hogarth Essays.] Lond., 1925. ·3354(47).
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. 28.

Legros (Lucien Alphonse). La production industrielle et l'habileté de l'ouvrier. [Extrait des Mémoires de la Soc. des Ingénieurs Civils de France. Bull. de Sept.-Oct. 1925.]
Author. Paris, 1926. *P.* ·331 : ·658.
9·4×6·1 in.

Legros (Lucien Alphonse). Skill in relation to production. [Soc. des Ingénieurs Civils de France. Pres. Address, 1925.] *Author.* Lond. [1925.] *P.* ·3317 : ·658.
9·6×6 in. Pp. 24.

Libertarian (The). A southern magazine upholding the principles of liberty. Vol. v. No. 5. (Henry George number.)
Robert Schalkenbach Foundation. New York, 1925. ·333.
8·9×6 in. Port.

Macara (*Sir* Charles Wright). Modern industrial tendencies. *Author.* Manchester, 1926. ·3311.
7·3×4·6 in. Pp xiv+260.

M'Phee (Allan). The economic revolution in British West Africa. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 89.] *London School of Economics and Political Science.* Lond., 1926. M* 11. 4^{89}.
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. xii+322. Map. Tables.

Majumdar (Ramesh Chandra). Corporate life in ancient India. 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd. Calcutta, 1922. ·33(34).
8·4×5·3 in. Pp. xii+414+12.

Marshall (Dorothy). The English poor in the eighteenth century. A study in social and administrative history. Lond., 1926. ·339(4207).
8·6×5·8 in. Pp. xvi+292. Pls.

Mess (Henry A.). Factory legislation and its administration, 1891–1924. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 84.] *London School of Economics and Political Science.* Lond., 1926. M* 11. 4^{84}.
5·6×5·2 in. Pp. xii+228.

Miller (Margaret S.). The economic development of Russia, 1905–1914, with special reference to trade, industry and finance. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 85.] *London School of Economics and Political Science.* Lond., 1926. M* 11. 4^{85}.
8·3×5·3 in. Pp. xviii+311+9. Map.

Milnes (Nora). The economics of wages and labour. Lond., 1926. ·331.
8·6×5·4 in. Pp. viii+197.

Myers (Charles Samuel). Industrial psychology in Great Britain. Lond., 1926. ·331015(42).
8×5·4 in. Pp. 164. Pls.

Ogg (Frederic Austin). Economic development of modern Europe. By F. A. O., with supplementary chapters by W. R. Sharp. Rev. ed. New York, 1926. ·33(402-3).
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. xviii+862.

Ramsay (*Sir* James Henry). A history of the revenues of the kings of England, 1066–1399. 2 vols. Oxford, 1925. ·336(4202-03).
8·6×5·7 in. Pp. x+366 ; [8]+440.

Rees (William). South Wales and the March, 1284–1415 : a social and agrarian study. *Th. Lond. Univ.*
Oxford University Press, 1924. ·333(421903).
8·9×5·3 in. Pp. xvi+304. 3 maps.

Renard (Georges) and **Weulersse** (G.). Life and work in modern Europe (fifteenth to eighteenth centuries) . . . with a foreword by E. Power. Lond., 1926. ·33(402).
9·3×5·9 in. Pp. xvi+396. Pls.

Sarolea (Charles). Impressions of Soviet Russia.
Author. Lond., 1924. ·3354(47).
8·4×5·3 in. Pp. 276.

— 3rd rev. ed. *Author.* Lond., 1924. ·3354(47).
7·3×4·7 in. Pp. 288.

— Ce que j'ai vu en Russie soviétique. Préface par . . . le Cardinal Mercier. Traduit de l'anglais par O. Grojean. 7e mille. *Author.* [Paris] 1925. ·3354(47).
7·4×4·5 in. Pp. 254+[2].

— *Another ed.* . . . Édition revue par l'auteur et augmentée, *etc.* *Author.* Bruxelles, 1925. ·3354(47).
8·2×5·4 in. Pp. xxii+[2]+270.

— Szovjet Oroszország. C. S. . . . ' Impressions of Soviet Russia ' cimii könyvének forditása.
Author. Kiadja, 1925. ·3354(47).
8×5·2 in. Pp. 232.

Tawney (Richard Henry). Religion and the rise of capitalism : a historical study . . . With a prefatory note by Dr. Charles Gore. [Holland Mem. Lects. 1922.]
Lond., 1926. ·331 : ·27(4).
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. xiv+340.

Valuation of Norwich. The valuation of Norwich. [Compiled under the supervision of Walter Suffield, Bishop of Norwich, and other commissioners.] Ed. by W. E. Lunt.
Oxford, 1926. ·33629(42034).
8·8×5·5 in. Pp. xvi+872.

Warwick. County. The lay subsidy roll for Warwickshire of 6 Edward III (1332). Tr. and ed. with an introduction by W. F. Carter. With an appendix containing three early subsidy rolls for Stratford-upon-Avon, and an extract from an assize roll of 1323, ed. by F. C. Wellstood. [Dugdale Soc. 6.] Lond., 1926. RL. 9.
9·4×6·2 in. Pp. xxxii+128. Facs.

Zon (Raphael) and **Sparhawk** (William N.). Forest resources of the world. With a foreword by G. Pinchot. 2nd impr. 2 vols. 8° New York, 1923. ·3337.
9×5·7 in. Pp. xiv+494+viii+504. Pagination continuous. 16 pls.

·34 LAW

Austria. Die österreichischen Staatsverträge von 1526 bis 1763, von L. Bittner. [Veröffentl. d. Komm. f. neuere Gesch. Österreichs. Chron. Verzeich. d. österr. Staatsverträge, 1.] Wien, 1903. ·3412(436).
9·6×6·2 in. Pp. xxiv+228.

— Österreichische Staatsverträge. England. Bearbeitet von A. F. Pribram. Bd. 2. 1749 bis Oktober 1813, *etc.* [Veröffentl. d. Komm. f. neuere Gesch. Österreichs, 12.] Wien, 1913. ·3412(436 : 42).
9·7×6·3 in. Pp. viii+772.

Basu (Karunamay). The modern theories of jurisprudence. Vol. 1. [Tagore Law Lect. 1921.] *Calcutta University.* Calcutta, 1925. E* 2.
9·5×6 in. Pp. lxii+576.

Bicknell (Beroë A.). Cases on the law of the constitution. Oxford, 1926. ·342(42).
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xiv+216.

Codex Tunsbergensis. The Borgarthing Law of the Codex Tunsbergensis C.R. 1642, 4to., an old Norwegian manuscript of 1320–1330. Diplomatic edition, with an introduction on the paleography and the orthography. Ed. by G. T. Flom. [Illinois Univ. Stud. in Lang. and Lit. x. 4.] Urbana, 1925. Bl. 8 3.
9·8×6·6 in. Pp. 202.

Cuervo-Márquez (Luis). Sistema penal. El Congreso Internacional de Londres de 1925. Comentarios por . . . L. C.-M. *Author.* Paris, [1925.] ·3432.
8·1×5·1 in. Pp. 136.

Grimm (Jacob). Deutsche Rechtsaltertümer. 4te vermehrte Ausg. besorgt durch A. Heusler und R. Hübner. Neuer Abdr. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1922. ·346(43).
8·9×6 in. Pp. xxxiv+676 ; ii+724.

Grotius (Hugo). The jurisprudence of Holland. The text translated with brief notes and a commentary by R. W. Lee. Vol. 1. Text, translation and notes. Oxford, 1926. ·34(492).
8·9×5·3 in. Pp. xxvi+532. Port. Tables.

Holdsworth (William Searle). A history of English law. Vols. 8-9. Lond., 1926. ·34(42)09.
8·7×5·5 in. Pp. xxxiv+500 ; xxxii+458.

— Sources and literature of English law . . . With a foreword by the Rt. Honourable Lord Justice Atkin. Oxford, 1925. ·34(42)09.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. xii+248.

Lea (Henry Charles). Superstition and force : essays on the wager of law, the wager of battle, the ordeal, torture. 4th ed. rev. Philadelphia, 1892. ·34013 : ·133.
8·1×5·3 in. Pp. xvi+628.

Lyte (*Sir* Henry Churchill Maxwell). Historical notes on the use of the Great Seal of England.
Lond., 1926. ·34799.
10·3×6·7 in. Pp. x+460. Pl.

Mair (William) *Minister at Earlston.* A digest of laws and decisions, ecclesiastical and civil, relating to the constitution, practice, and affairs of the Church of Scotland . . . 4th ed. with supplementary . . . notes. Prepared by a Committee of the Association of General Assembly, Synod and Presbytery Clerks. Edin., 1923. ·348(41).
7·4×4·8 in. Pp. xvi+740.

Martin (Charles E.). An introduction to the study of the American constitution, *etc.* New York, 1926. ·342(73).
9×5·6 in. Pp. xliv+440.

Mercier (Charles Arthur). Crime and criminals, being the jurisprudence of crime, medical, biological and psychological. With an introduction by Sir Bryan Donkin.
Lond., 1918. ·343.
8·5×5·2 in. Pp. xviii+292.

Murray (David) *LL.D.* Evidence regarding Sheriff Court records. [Fac. of Procurators in Glasgow.]
Author. Glasgow, 1926. *P.* ·3479(41).
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. iv+64.

Nielsen (Fred Kenelm). American and British claims arbitration under the special agreement concluded between the United States and Great Britain, August 18, 1910. Report of F. K. N.
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Washington, 1926. ·3416(73 : 42).
9×5·6 in. Pp. iv+640.

Reimes (Philippe de). Philippe de Beaumanoir. Coutoumes de Beauvaisis. Texte critique . . . avec une introduction, un glossaire et une table analytique par A. Salmon. 2 tom. [Coll. de textes pour servir à l'étude . . . de l'histoire.] Paris, 1899–1900. ·34(4435025) : ·9.
8·9×5·5 in. Pp. xlviii+512 ; [4]+552.

Robinson (Gleeson E.). Public authorities and legal liability, with an introductory chapter on remedies against the Crown by J. H. Morgan. *Th. London Univ.*
Lond., 1925. ·3422 : ·3427.
9·7×6 in. Pp. cx+256.

Sarolea (Charles). Europe and the League of Nations.
Author. Lond., 1919. ·3411(4).
7·2×4·7 in. Pp. vi+317.

Schisas (Pandias M.). Offences against the state in Roman law, and the courts which were competent to take cognisance of them . . . With a preface by S. H. Leonard.
Lond., 1926. ·345.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xx+248.

Winfield (Percy Henry). The chief sources of English legal history. Cambridge [Mass.], 1925. ·34(42)09.
8·4×5·7 in. Pp. xviii+374.

·35 ADMINISTRATION

Bisset (Habakkuk). H. B.'s Rolment of courtis. Ed. by Sir P. J. Hamilton-Grierson. Vol. 3. [Scot. Text Soc. N.S. 18.] Edin., 1926. RL.
8·6 × 5·3 in. Pp. xii + 312.

China. International Famine Relief Commission. Annual report 1925. [Publ. Ser. A. No. 16.]
China International Famine Relief Commission. Peking, 1926. *P.* ·35184(51)06.
10·2 × 7·4 in.

Hsieh (Pao Chao). The government of China (1644–1911). *Th. Johns Hopkins Univ.*
Johns Hopkins University. Baltimore, 1925. ·354(51).
9 × 5·8 in. Pp. xiv + 416.

London. Guildhall. Calendar of plea and memoranda rolls preserved among the archives of the Corporation of the City of London at the Guildhall. Rolls A 1 *a*–A 9 a. d. 1323–1364. Ed. by A. H. Thomas.
Cambridge, 1926. ·352(42103).
9·7 × 5·9 in. Pp. xxxvi + 334.

Pagan (Theodora). The convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland.
Fraser Trust. Glasgow, 1926. ·352(41).
8·7 × 5·5 in. Pp. xiv + 268.

Reynolds (P. K. Baillie). The Vigiles of Imperial Rome.
Lond., 1926. ·3522(3707).
8·7 × 5·6 in. Pp. [4] + 134. 8 pls. 3 plans.

Vincent (Arthur) *pseud.* The defence of India. 2nd impr. [India of To-day, Vol. 2.] Lond., 1923. ·3552(54).
7·1 × 4·6 in. Pp. viii + 100. Map.

Waltzing (J. P.). Études historiques sur les corporations professionnelles chez les Romains depuis les origines jusqu'à la chute de l'Empire d'Occident. Tom. 1-2.
Louvain, 1895–96. ·352(37) : ·9.
8·3 × 5·1 in. Pp. [2] + 528 ; [4] + 554.

War Office. Military report on the colony and protectorate of the Gambia. Vol. 2. Routes.
War Office. Lond., 1926. ·35527(663).
7·4 × 4·5 in. Pp. 108. Maps.

Whyte (W. E.). Local government in Scotland, with complete statutory references. Edin., 1925. ·352(41).
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. xx + 692.

·368 INSURANCE

Trenerry (C. F.). The origin and early history of insurance, including the contract of bottomry. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 87.]
London School of Economics and Political Science. Lond., 1926. M* 11. 4^{37},
8·3 × 5·3 in. Pp. xiv + 330 + 10,

·37 EDUCATION

Board of Education. Syllabus of physical training for schools, 1919. Lond., 1925. Public Health Lib.
8·5 × 5·5 in. Pp. [2]+236.

Buckingham (B. R.). Supply and demand in teacher training. [Ohio State Univ. Stud. Bur. of Ed. Res. Monog. 4.]
Ohio State University. Columbus, Ohio, 1926.
P. ·3711(771).
9·9 × 6·4 in. Pp. x+182.

China (The) Foundation for the Promotion of Education and Culture. First report, 1926.
Metropolitan Library, Peking.
Peking, 1926. *P.* ·37(51)06.
8·9 × 5·7 in. Pp. [4]+54. Pls.

Courtis (Stuart Appleton). Why children succeed : a study of the factors conditioning the progress of children in school, *etc.* *Th. Michigan University.*
Detroit, Mich., 1925. ·37015.
7·7 × 5·2 in. Pp. 272. Ill.

Cubberley (Ellwood Patterson). The history of education : educational practice and progress considered as a phase of the development and spread of Western civilization.
Lond. (1920.) ·3709.
8 × 5·2 in. Pp. xxiv+850. Ill.

Dumbarton. County. Education Authority. Fourteenth annual report on the medical inspection of school children. 1924–25.
Dr. Lauder Thomson. Kirkintilloch, n.d. LL. 62. 2.
8·5 × 5·2 in. Pp. 56.

Findlay (Joseph John). The foundations of education : a survey of principles and projects. Vol. 1. The aims and organization of education. Lond., 1925. ·3701.
8·8 × 5·7 in. Pp. xii+274.

Fox (Charles). Educational psychology : its problems and methods. [Int. Lib. of Psych., Philos. and Sci. Method.]
Lond. (1925.) ·37015.
8·5 × 5·3 in. Pp. xiv+380.

Garnett (James Clerk Maxwell). Education and world citizenship : an essay towards a science of education.
Cambridge, 1921. ·3701.
9·5 × 6·3 in. Pp. x+516. Diagram.

Gennadius (J.). A sketch of the history of education in Greece, *etc.* [Supplement to the Proceedings of the Edinburgh Conference of the World Federation of Education Associations.]
Scottish National Committee. Edin., 1925.
P. ·37(495)09.
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. 48.

Japan. Department of Education. A general survey of education in Japan.
Department of Education, Japan.
Tokyo, 1926. *P.* ·37(52).
7·4×5 in. Pp. [4]+88. Ill.

Kerr (James) *M.D.* Newsholme's school hygiene . . . re-written for all school workers by J. K. 16th ed.
Lond., 1924. Public Health Lib.
7·1×4·7 in. Pp. 352.

Lindsay (Kenneth). Social progress and educational waste. Being a study of the 'free-place' and scholarship system. With an introduction by Viscount Haldane. [Stud. in Econ. and Pol. Sci. Monog. 88.]
London School of Economics and Political Science.
Lond., 1926. M* 11. 4^{88}.
8·6×5·2 in. Pp. viii+216.

Mexico. Secretaría de Educación Pública. La educación pública en México a través de los mensajes presidenciales desde la consumación de la independencia hasta nuestros días. Prólogo de J. M. Puig Casauranc.
Secretary of Education, Mexico.
Mexico, 1926. ·3794(72).
9·1×6 in. Pp. xviii+506.

Ogden (Robert Morris). Psychology and education.
Lond. (1926.) ·37015.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xiv+364. Ill. 2 pls.

Randerson (William). Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowships. Report to the trustees . . . Sept. 1923–Sept. 1924.
Albert Kahn Trustees. Lond., 1926. ·37425(5).
8·1×4·8 in. Pp. 154+[2].

Scheler (Max). Die Formen des Wissens und die Bildung.
Bonn, 1925. ·3701.
8·9×6·5 in. Pp. 48.

Stirlingshire. County Education Authority. Sixteenth annual report on medical inspection of school children. By T. Adam . . . 1925–26.
County Education Authority. Stirling, [1926.]
LL. 62. 2.

Tanganyika Territory. Report of Education Conference 1925, together with the report of the Committee for the Standardisation of the Swahili Language.
Director of Education, Tanganyika.
Dar es Salaam, 1925. Xh. 3.
13×8 in. Pp. xii+178.

Turnbull (George Henry). The educational theory of J. G. Fichte: a critical account together with translations.
Lond., 1926. ·3701 : ·1933.
8·4×5·5 in. Pp. 284.

World Federation of Education Associations. World education. Proceedings of the first biennial conference of the World Federation of Education Associations held at Edinburgh, July 20 to July 27, 1925. Ed. by G. C. Pringle. 2 vols.

Scottish National Committee. Edin. [1926.] ·3706.
9×5·7 in. Pp. xvi+462; viii+488. Pagination continuous. 2 pls.

·378 UNIVERSITIES and COLLEGES

Christiania. UNIVERSITY. Det Kongelige Fredriks Universitet, 1811–1911. Festskrift. 2 vols.

Oslo University, 1926. Kristiania, 1911. By. 2. 31^{1-2}.
12×9 in. Pp. [22]+lx+402; [10]+594. Ill.

Dickinson (William Croft). The Advocates' protest against the institution of a Chair of Law in the University of Edinburgh. [Repr. from the Scottish Historical Review, April, 1926.] *Author.* Glasgow, 1926. *P.* ·378(4144).
9·9×6 in. Pp. 205-212.

Friedensburg (Walter). Geschichte der Universität Wittenberg. Halle, 1917. ·378(4318)09.
9·1×6·7 in. Pp. xii+646. Front., pls.

Gabrieli (Giuseppe). Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei. La fondazione Caetani per gli studi musulmani. Notizia della sua istituzione e catalogo dei suoi MSS. orientali per cura di G. G. *Reale Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei.* Roma, 1926. ·378(456).
9·4×6·5 in. Pp. 96+[2]+6. Pls.

George Peabody College for Teachers, *Nashville.* The Semicentennial of George Peabody College for Teachers, 1875–1925. The proceedings of the semicentennial celebration, February 18, 19 and 20, 1925.

George Peabody College. Nashville, 1925. ·378(768).
10·5×7·6 in. Pp. 188. Ill.

Glasgow. UNIVERSITY. HUNTER MEMORIAL. Unveiling of the Memorial to William and John Hunter in the University Grounds, Glasgow, on 24th June 1925. [Glasgow Med. Jour., July 1925.]

David Murray, LL.D. Glasgow, 1925. *P.* ·378(4143).
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. 12.
Cover title reads: The Hunter Memorial in the University Grounds, Glasgow.

Jerusalem. HEBREW UNIVERSITY. The Hebrew University. Inauguration, April 1, 1925. *Eng. and Heb.*

Hebrew University, 1926. Jerusalem, 1926. ·378(569).
9·2×6·3 in. Pp. [2]+116+[112]+[2].

[Lecat (Maurice).] Probité politique et nominations universitaires. Par un Grincheux. 2e éd., rev. et aug.
Author. Louvain, 1925. *P.* ·37812.
9·5×6·2 in. Pp. 40.

Leeds. University. Library. The University of Leeds. Description of an exhibition of books on the occasion of the Jubilee celebrations, December 1924; with a brief account of the Library.
Leeds University. Leeds, 1924. *P.* ·378(4274).
8×5 in. Pp. 12.

— The University of Leeds. Visit of the members of the Library Association of the United Kingdom, September 8th, 1926.
Leeds University. Leeds, 1926. *P.* ·378(4274).
10·3×8·2 in. Pp. 8.

Leyden. University. Bronnen tot de geschiedenis der Leidsche Universiteit. Uitgegeven door Dr. P. C. Molhuysen. 7de dl. [Rijks geschied. publ. 56.]
Ministry of Education, Holland. s'-Gravenhage, 1924. RA. 16.
10·6×7·1 in. Pp. viii+382+158*.

— Catalogus van de tentoonstelling ter herdenking van het driehonderdvijftig-jarig bestaan der Leidsche Universiteit in het Museum de Lakenhal, Leiden, Feb. 1925. Bewerkt door J. J. de Gelder; inleiding door P. J. Blok.
Leyden University. Leiden, 1925. *P.* ·378(492)09.
8·5×6·1 in. Pp. 32. Ill.

Murray (David) *LL.D.* The Hunterian Museum in the Old College of Glasgow. *Ports.* [Glasgow Univ. Publ. 1.]
Glasgow University. Glasgow, 1925. By. 2. 30.
10×7·5 in. Pp. [6]+16. Ill. 1 pl. 2 ports.

Oviedo. University. Crónica del III centenario de la Universidad de Oviedo (1608–1908). . Redactada por F. A. Albo.
Oviedo University. Barcelona, 1925. ·378(461).
10·3×7 in. Pp. 192. Pls.

Pavia. University. Contributi alla storia dell' Università di Pavia. Pubblicati nell' XI centenario dell' ateneo.
Pavia University. Pavia, 1925. ·378(452)09.
9·4×6·4 in. Pp. [2]+532. Port., pls.

— Statuti e ordinamenti della Università di Pavia dall' anno 1361 all' anno 1859. Raccolti e pubblicati nell' XI centenario dell' ateneo.
Pavia University. Pavia, 1925. ·378(452)09.
9·4×6·4 in. Pp. xvi+374.

St. Andrews. University. Early records of the University of St. Andrews. The Graduation Roll, 1413–1579, and the Matriculation Roll, 1473–1579. Transcribed and ed. by J. M. Anderson. [Scottish Hist. Soc. Publ. iii, 8.]
Edin., 1926. RL.
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. xlii+370+10.

— *Another copy.* Hist. Lib.

Solmi (Arrigo). Sulla persistenza della scuola di Pavia nel medioevo fino alla fondazione dello studio generale. [Reale Ist. Lomb. di Sci. e Lett. Estrato dai Rendiconti. Vol. 58, Fasc. 1-5, 1925.]
Pavia University. Milano, 1925. *P.* ·378(452)09, 9·6×6·6 in. Pp. 24.

Tokyo. Imperial University. First report on the reconstruction of the Tokyo Imperial University Library.
Tokyo Imperial University. Tokyo, 1926. *P.* ·378(52). 8·8×5·8 in. Pp. 38. Front., plans.

·38 COMMERCE

Commissioners for Trade and Plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for Trade and Plantations from November 1718 to December 1722, preserved in the Public Record Office. Lond., 1925. Sd. 1.
10·1×6·9 in. Pp. [4]+436.

Iyer (K. V.). Indian railways. 2nd ed. [India of To-day, Vol. 7.] Lond., 1925. ·385(54).
7·2×4·4 in. Pp. [8]+134. Map.

Morse (Hosea Ballon). The chronicles of the East India Company trading to China, 1635–1684. 4 vols.
Oxford, 1926. ·382(4206 : 51).
8·7×5·6 in. Ill., maps.

Poplavsky (A. I.). Méthode et pratique de la statistique conjoncturale du transport des marchandises. [Admin. Cent. de Stat. de L' U.R.S.S. Sect. de la Stat. du Trans. et des Commun.]
Central Statistical Board, U.R.S.S. Moscou, 1926. *P.* ·38(47).
10·4×6·9 in. Pp. 80.

·39 SOCIAL CUSTOMS. FOLKLORE

Byrne (Muriel St. Clare). Elizabethan life in town and country. Lond., 1925. ·39(42055).
7·4×4·6 in. Pp. x+294. 11 pls.

Huizinga (J.). The waning of the Middle Ages : a study of the forms of life, thought and art in France and the Netherlands in the xivth and xvth centuries.
Lond., 1924. ·39(401).
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. viii+328. Pls.

Hyltén-Cavallius (Gunnar Olof) and **Stephens** (George) *eds.* Svenska folk-sagor och äfventyr. Efter muntlig öfverlemning samlade och utgifna af G. O. H.-C. och G. S. Första delen.
Thomas Cockburn, Esq. Stockholm, 1844. Yl. 8. 45/1.
8·1×5 in. Pp. [8]+500.

Peel (*Mrs.* Charles S.). A hundred wonderful years : social and domestic life of a century, 1820–1920, *etc.*
Lond., 1926. ·39(42074-8).
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. xxiv + 258. Pls.

Salzman (L. F.). English life in the Middle Ages.
Lond., 1926. ·39(4201-03).
7·9 × 5·3 in. Pp. 288. Ill.

Williams (Charles Allyn). Oriental affinities of the legend of the hairy anchorite. The theme of the hairy solitary in its early forms with reference to Die Lügend von Sanct Johanne Chrysostomo (repr. by Luther, 1537) and to other European variants. Pt. 1 : Pre-Christian. [Illinois Univ. Stud. in Lang. and Lit. x. 2.]
Urbana, 1925. Bl. 8. 3.
10·5 × 7 in. Pp. 56.

·4 PHILOLOGY

Beaufront (L. de). Kompleta gramatiko detaloza di la linguo internaciona Ido.
G. H. Richardson, Esq. Luxembourg, 1925. ·4089.
6·8 × 4·3 in. Pp. 232.

Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique de Paris. Tom. 26—
Paris, 1925– *T. 15/3.
9·3 × 6 in.

Callet (Charles). Paléolinguistique et préhistoire. Le mystère du langage : les sons primitifs et leurs évolutions.
Author. Paris, 1926. ·401.
9·2 × 5·8 in. Pp. 104.

Mazzini (Giuseppe). Devoj de la homo. El la Itala lingvo tradukis M. Arabeno, *etc.*
Labour Esperantist Group, Genoa. Genova, 1922. ·4089.
6·1 × 4 in. Pp. 164.

·41 COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY

Güntert (Hermann). Indogermanische Ablautprobleme. Untersuchungen über Schwa secundum, einen zweiten indogermanischen Murmelvokal. [Brugmann and Sommer, Untersuchungen zur indogerm. Sprach- und Kulturwiss. 6.]
Strassburg, 1916. ·411.
8·6 × 5·4 in. Pp. xii + 158.

Hirt (Hermann). Indogermanische Grammatik. Tl. 2. [Hirt and Streitberg, Indogerm. Bibl.]
Heidelberg. ·415.
7·7 × 4·9 in.
2. Der indogermanische Vokalismus. 1921.
Pp. xii + 256.

Jensen (Hans). Geschichte der Schrift.
Hannover, 1925. ·411.
12·2 × 9·2 in. Pp. viii + 232. Ill.

Jespersen (Otto). Mankind, nation and individual from a linguistic point of view. [Instituttet for sammenlignende Kulturforskning. Ser. A. Forelesninger, IV.]
Oslo, 1925. ·4 : ·572.
7·4 × 4·8 in. Pp. [8] + 222.

Meillet (Antoine). La méthode comparative en linguistique historique. [Instituttet for sammenlignende Kulturforskning. Ser. A. Forelesninger, II.] Oslo, 1925. ·41.
7·4 × 4·8 in. Pp. viii + 118.

·42 ENGLISH PHILOLOGY

Barfield (Owen). History in English words.
Lond., 1926. ·422.
7·4 × 4·7 in. Pp. [6] + 224.

Bense (J. F.). Anglo-Dutch relations from the earliest times to the death of William the Third; being an historical introduction to a dictionary of the Low-Dutch element in the English vocabulary. Oxford, 1915. ·4224.
9·6 × 6·1 in. Pp. xx + 296.

Fowler (H. W.). A dictionary of modern English usage.
Oxford, 1926. Ref. Sect. H.
7·2 × 4·9 in. Pp. viii + 742.

Jespersen (Otto). Notes on relative clauses by O. J. American slang by F. N. Scott, *etc.* . [S.P.E. 24.]
Oxford, 1926. T* 7. 71.
8·4 × 5·4 in. Pp. [2] + 103-140.

Langenhove (George Ch. van). On the origin of the gerund in English. Phonology. *Th. Ghent. Univ. Ghent University.* Bruxelles, 1925. ·4228.
9·4 × 6 in. Pp. xxviii + 136.

Lindsay (Edward Y.). An etymological study of the ten thousand words in Thorndike's Teacher's word book. [Indiana Univ. Stud. 65.]
Bloomington, Ind., 1925. By. 10. 5.
8·9 × 5·9 in. Pp. 116.

Paget (*Sir* Richard). The nature of human speech. By Sir R. P. . . . On the use of italic, fused participle, *etc.* By H. W. Fowler. Reviews & miscellaneous notes. By R. Bridges, *etc.* [S.P.E. Tract, 22.]
Lond., 1925. T* 7. 71.
8·4 × 5·4 in. Pp. 19-68.

Scott (John Hubert). Rhythmic prose. [Iowa Univ. Human. Stud. iii. 1.] Iowa City, 1925. LL. 137. 1. 6.
9·1 × 5·8 in. Pp. 192.

— Rhythmic verse. [Iowa Univ. Human. Stud. iii. 2.]
Iowa City, 1925. LL. 137. 1. 6.
9·1 × 5·8 in.

Small (George William). The comparison of inequality. The semantics and syntax of the comparative particle in English. *Th. Johns Hopkins Univ.*
Johns Hopkins University. Greifswald *printed,* 1924. ·4259.
9·2×6 in. Pp. xii+176.

Weekley (Ernest). Words ancient and modern.
Lond., 1926. ·422.
7·3×4·8 in. Pp. viii+164.

·43 GERMAN PHILOLOGY

Ehrismann (Gustav). Vom Werden des deutschen Geistes. Festgabe G. E. zum 8. Oktober 1925 dargebracht von Freunden und Schülern. Hrsg. von P. Merker und W. Stammler. Berlin, 1925. ·4303 : ·8304.
9·4×6·5 in. Pp. [8]+260.

Heusler (Andreas). Deutsche Versgeschichte, mit Einschluss des altenglischen und aldnordischen Stabreimverses, dargestellt von A. H. Band 1. Teil 1-2. [Grundriss der Germ. Philol. 8/1.] Berlin, 1925. *T. 2. 28.
9·2×6 in. Pp. iv+314.

Loewe (Richard). Germanic philology . . . Tr. and ed. by J. D. Jones. Lond., 1913. ·43.
7·2×4·8 in. Pp. xvi+170.

— *Another copy.* Eng. Lib.

Mansion (Joseph). Althochdeutsches Lesebuch für Anfänger. [Streitberg, Germanische Bibl. Samml. 1. Reihe 3. Bd. 3.] Heidelberg, 1912. ·43701.
7·7×5 in. Pp. x+174. 2 pls.

Patterson (Austin M.). A German-English dictionary for chemists. 1st edition, 5th printing, with addenda.
New York, 1924. Nat. Phil. Lib.
6·9×4·9 in. Pp. [2]+xvi+344.

·439 MINOR TEUTONIC PHILOLOGY

Buckhurst (Helen McMillan). An elementary grammar of Old Icelandic. Lond., 1925. ·43965.
7·4×4·7 in. Pp. viii+104.

Friedrichsen (G. W. S.). The Gothic version of the Gospels. A study of its style and textual history.
Oxford, 1926. ·4399.
8·6×5·6 in. Pp. 264.

Holthausen (Ferdinand). Altfriesisches Wörterbuch. [Streitberg, Germanische Bibl. Samml. 1. Reihe 4. Bd. 5.] Heidelberg, 1925. ·43923.
7·7×5 in. Pp. xviii+152.

— Altsächsisches Elementarbuch. 2te Aufl. [Streitberg, Germanische Bibl. Samml. 1. Reihe 1. Bd. 5.]
Heidelberg, 1921. ·43925.
7·7×5 in. Pp. xvi+260.

Jørgensen (Th.). Om anglo-frisiske, heruliske og burgundiske Indskrifter, med de ældre Runer fra Nordens tre Riger. *Author.* Sønderborg, 1926 [25-26]. ·43917.
8·7 × 5·8 in. Pp. [4]+14+212.

Meillet (Antoine). Caractères généraux des langues germaniques. 3e éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée.
Paris, 1926. ·439.
6·9 × 4·5 in. Pp. xvi+238.

Noreen (Adolf Gotthard). Abriss der urgermanischen Lautlehre, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die nordischen Sprachen . . . Vom Verfasser selbst besorgte Bearbeitung nach dem schwedischen Original.
Thomas Cockburn, Esq. Strassburg, 1894. Yt. 9. 111.
8·7 × 5·4 in. Pp. xii+278+[2].

·44 FRENCH PHILOLOGY

Brunot (Ferdinand). Histoire de la langue française des origines à 1900. Tom. vii. La propagation du français en France jusqu'à la fin de l'ancien régime.
Paris, 1926. *M. 5. 38.
9·5 × 6 in. Pp. [6]+362.

Legouis (Émile). A short parallel between French and English versification. The Presidential address for 1925–6. [Publ. Mod. Human. Res. Ass. 9.]
Cambridge, 1925. *P.* ·4462.
8·6 × 5·5 in. Pp. 18.

·45 ITALIAN PHILOLOGY

Schiaffini (Alfredo) *ed.* Testi fiorentini del dugento e dei primi del trecento con introduzione, annotazioni linguistiche e glossario a cura di A. S. [Autor. Class. e Doc. di Ling. pubbl. d. R. Accad. della Crusca.]
Firenze, 1926. ·4575 : ·9(4504).
8·9 × 6 in. Pp. lvi+336.

·46 SPANISH PHILOLOGY

Shapiro (Albert A.). A beginner's Spanish grammar.
North Carolina University. Lond., 1924. ·465.
7·5 × 4·8 in. Pp. viii+264.

·47 LATIN PHILOLOGY

Berlanga (Manuel Rodriguez de). Los bronces de Osuna que publica M. R. de B. Malaga, 1873. ·4717(46).
9·5 × 6·5 in. Pp. viii+256. Facs.

Lhevinne (Isadore). The language of the glossary Sangallensis 912 and its relationship to the language of other Latin glossaries. *Th., Ph.D., Pennsylvania Univ.* [Publ. of the Univ. of Pennsylvania, Ser. in Romanic Lang. and Lit. 14.]

Pennsylvania University, 1926.
Philadelphia, 1924. ·47903.

8·8 × 5·6 in. Pp. 78.

Lindsay (Wallace Martin), **Mountford** (J. F.), *etc., eds.* Glossaria Latina, iussu Academiae Britannicae edita . . . Ediderunt W. M. L., J. F. M., J. Whatmough, *etc.* 2 vols. [Nouvelle coll. de textes et documents.]

Professor W. M. Lindsay. Paris, 1926. ·473.

9·4 × 5·9 in.

1. Glossarium Ansileubi. Pp. [4]+606.
2. Arma, Abavus, Philoxenus. Pp. [10]+294.

·48 GREEK PHILOLOGY

Graindor (Paul). Album d'inscriptions attiques d'époque impériale. Avec notes, corrections et inédits par C. G. A. Texte. B. Planches. [Ghent Univ. Rec. de travaux publ. par la Fac. de Philos. et Lett. Fasc. 53-54.]

Ghent University. Gand, 1924. ·4817.

9·4 × 6 in. Pp. viii+82. 97 pls.

Hondius (Jacobus Johannes Ewoud) *ed.* Novae inscriptiones Atticae, *etc. Th. Utrecht University.*

Utrecht University. Lugduni Batavorum, 1925. ·4817.

9 × 5·9 in. Pp. x+144. Facs.

Meillet (Antoine). Les origines indo-européennes des mètres grecs. Paris, 1923. ·48609.

9·2 × 5·7 in. Pp. viii+78+[4].

— and **Vendryes** (J.). Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques. Paris, 1924. ·485 : ·475.

8·4 × 5·1 in. Pp. xiv+684.

·491 MINOR INDO-EUROPEAN PHILOLOGY

Annals of the Bhandarkar Institute, Poona. Vol. 1— Poona City, 1920— Bs. 12. 1.

8·8 × 5·5 in.

Grierson (*Sir* George Abraham). Bihar peasant life, being a discursive catalogue of the surroundings of the people of that province. . . Prepared (in 1885) under orders of the Government of Bengal by Sir G. A. G. 2nd and rev. ed.

High Commissioner for India. Patna, 1926. ·491403 : ·6301(54).

9·5 × 6·2 in. Pp. [46]+434+[174]. Pls.

Hertel (Johannes). Die arische Feuerlehre. 1. Tl. [Indo-iranische Quellen und Forschungen. Hft. 6.]

Leipzig, 1925. ·4912 : ·295.

8·2 × 5·4 in. Pp. 188.

Hertel (Johannes). Die Methode der arischen Forschung. [Indo-iranische Quellen und Forschungen, Beiheft zu Heft 6.] Leipzig, 1926. ·4912.
8·2×5·4 in. Pp. 80.

Mookerjee (*Sir* Asutosh). Sir Asutosh Mookerjee silver jubilee volumes. Vol. III. Orientalia. Pts. 1-2.
Calcutta, 1922–25. ·8904.
9·4×6 in. Pp. x+514; x+748. Map. Pls.

Proceedings and Transactions of the Third Oriental Conference, Madras. Dec. 22–24, 1924.
Presented. Madras, 1925. ·49106.
9·4×6·4 in. Pp. lxx+746. Ill.

·492 SEMITIC PHILOLOGY

Autran (C). Sumérien et indo-européen. L'aspect morphologique de la question. Paris, 1925. ·49219.
10·7×8·1 in. Pp. xii+200.

Bernheimer (Carlo). Paleografia Ebraica.
Firenze, 1924. ·492417.
9·7×6·8 in. Pp. xx+424. 30 pls.

Chabot (J. B.). Choix d'inscriptions de Palmyre traduites et commentées par J. B. C. Publié aux frais du Duc de Loubat. Paris, 1922. ·492117.
10·8×8·5 in. Pp. 148. 32 pls.

Gairdner (William Henry Temple). The phonetics of Arabic. A phonetic inquiry and practical manual for the pronunciation of Classical Arabic and of one Colloquial (the Egyptian). [Amer. Univ. at Cairo. Orient. Stud.]
Oxford, 1925. ·4927.
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. [4]+108. Diagrams.

Hittite Code. Code hittite provenant de l'Asie Mineure (vers 1350 av. J. C.). Par F. Hrozný. Ire ptie. Transcription, traduction française. [Hrozný, Hethitica, 1.]
Paris, 1922. ·49219.
9·7×6·1 in. Pp. [6]+160+[2]. 26 pls.

Islamica. Editor: A. Fischer. Vol. 1—
Lipsiae, 1925– *C. 15/4.
9×6·1 in.

Spécimens d'écritures arabes pour la lecture des manuscrits anciens et modernes. Par un père de la Cie de Jésus. 2e éd. corr. et aug.
Thomas Cockburn, Esq. Beyrouth, 1888.
Ys. 6. 93.
8·4×5·2 in. Pp. 4+[130+4+62].

Studia Semitica et Orientalia. By seven members of Glasgow University Oriental Society [J. R. Buchanan, W. M. Christie, *etc.* Published in celebration of Dr. James Robertson's eightieth birthday].
Professor A. R. S. Kennedy.
Glasgow, 1920. Semitic Lib.
8·9×5·5 in. Pp. [8]+128. Port.

·494 TAMIL PHILOLOGY

Madras. University. Tamil lexicon. Published under the authority of the University of Madras. Vol. 1.
Madras Government Press.
Madras, 1924–26. ·49423.
10·2 × 7·7 in.

·495 EASTERN ASIATIC PHILOLOGY

Kitasato (Takeshi). Forschungen über das altjapanische Sprachlautsystem. Eine Inhaltsangabe meiner Arbeit : Nihon Kodai Goon Soshiki ko. [Sonderabdruck d. Jap.-Deut. Zeit. f. Wiss. u. Technik. Jhrg. 4, Hft. 1, Jan. 1926.]
Author. *P.* ·495.
9·3 × 6·2 in. Pp. 10.

— [Nihon Kodai Goon Soshiki ko. A study in ancient Japanese phonology.] *Japanese.*
Author. [Tokyo, 1926.] ·495.
8·7 × 5·8 in. Pp. [16]+138+[8].

[— 24 plates in case.] ·495.
17·4 × 13·9 in.

Walker (George David). A dictionary of the Mikir language. Pt. I. Mikir–English. Pt. II. English–Mikir.
Assam Secretariat Book Depôt, Shillong.
Shillong, 1925. ·49533.
9·6 × 6·9 in. Pp. [6]+462.

·499 POLYNESIAN PHILOLOGY

Ray (Sidney Herbert). A comparative study of the Melanesian island languages. Cambridge, 1926. ·499.
9·4 × 6·1 in. Pp. xvi+600. Maps.

·5 PURE SCIENCE

Andrews (Roy Chapman). On the trail of ancient man : a narrative of the field work of the Central Asiatic Expeditions . . . With an introduction and a chapter by H. F. Osborn. With 58 photographs by J. B. Shackelford.
New York, 1926. ·5(51)08.
9·3 × 6 in. Pp. xxiv+376.

Annales de la Société Scientifique de Bruxelles. . . . 1875. Cinquantième année 1926. Volume jubilaire. Tome xlvi de la collection. 21 mai, 1926. Louvain, 1926. ·506.
9·4 × 6·1 in. Pp. [4]+lii+736.

Journal of the Indian Institute of Science. Vol. 8. (A-B.) 1925.
Indian Institute of Science. Madras, 1926. *I. 14/1. 1.
9·3 × 7 in.

Lewis (Gilbert Newton). The anatomy of science. [Yale Univ. Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman Memorial Lectures.]
New Haven, 1926. ·501.
8×5·1 in. Pp. xii+222.

Pasteur (Louis). Oeuvres de Pasteur réunies par P. Vallery-Radot. Tom. iv. Études sur la maladie des vers à soie.
Paris, 1926. ·508.
10·7×7 in. Pp. x+762. Pls.

Proceedings of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society. Scientific Section. Vol. 1—
Leeds University Library. Leeds, 1925— ·506.
8·5×5·5 in.

Proceedings of the Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Australia, 1923 . . . Held under the auspices of the AustralianNational Research Council . . . Ed. by G. Lightfoot. 2 vols.
Pan-Pacific Science Congress. 8° Melbourne, 1923.
9·3×5·9 in. ·5(9)06.

Saito Ho-on Kai. (The Saito Gratitude Foundation.) Annual report of the work. No. 1 . . . 1923–24.
Saito Gratitude Foundation. Sendai, Japan, 1926.
Bv. 2. 2.
10·2×7·4 in.

— General Department of Scientific Research. (The Saito Gratitude Foundation) Monographs. Reprint Ser. No. 1.
Saito Gratitude Foundation. Sendai, Japan, 1926.
Bv. 2. 1.
9·7×7 in.

Whitehead (Alfred North). Science and the modern world. [Lowell Lectures, 1925.] Cambridge, 1926. ·509.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. xii+296.

·51 MATHEMATICS

Appell (Paul). Sur les fonctions hypergéométriques de plusieurs variables, les Polynomes d'Hermite et autres fonctions sphériques dans l'hyperespace. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 3.]
Paris, 1925. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [6]+76.

Archimedes. Les œuvres complètes d'Archimède. Tr. du grec en français, avec une introduction et des notes par Paul Ver Eecke. Paris, 1921. ·51.
10·4×7·3 in. Pp. lx+556.

Bliss (Gilbert Ames). Calculus of variations. [Carus Math. Monog.] Chicago, 1925. ·5174.
7·4×5 in. Pp. xiv+190.

Bouligand (Georges). Fonctions harmoniques. Principes de Picard et de Dirichlet. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 11.]
Paris, 1926. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [4]+52.

Brocard (H.) and **Lemoyne** (T.). Courbes géométriques remarquables (courbes spéciales), planes et gauches. Tome 1. Paris, 1919. ·5132.
9·4×6·3 in. Pp. viii+452.

Bromwich (Thomas John I'Anson). An introduction to the theory of infinite series. 2nd ed. rev. with the assistance of T. M. Macrobert. Lond., 1926. ·5124.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. xvi+536.

Buhl (A.). Formules stokiennes. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 16.] Paris, 1926. *In* ·5104.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [4]+60.

— Séries analytiques. Sommabilité. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 7.]
Paris, 1925. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [6]+58.

Cartan (Élie). La géométrie des espaces de Riemann. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 9.]
Paris, 1925. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in.

Edgeworth (Francis Ysidro). Mathematical psychics, an essay on the application of mathematics to the moral sciences. *J. M. Keynes, Esq.* Lond., 1881. ·5101 : ·3.
8·4×5·4 in. Pp. viii+150.

Euler (Leonhard). L. Euleri opera omnia : sub auspiciis Societatis Scientiarum Naturalium Helveticae edenda curaverunt F. Rudio, A. Krazer, *etc.*
Lipsiae. O* 1. 13.
11·4×8·3 in.
Ser. 3. Opera physica; miscellanea; epistolae. Vol. 1. 1926.
Pp. xxviii+592. Port.

Gosse (R.). La méthode de Darboux et les équations s=f (x, y, z, p, q). [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 12.]
Paris, 1926. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [4]+54.

Goursat (Édouard). Le problème de Bäcklund. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 6.] Paris, 1925. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [4]+54.

Humbert (Pierre). Fonctions de Lamé et fonctions de Mathieu. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 10.]
Paris, 1926. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [6]+60.

Journal (The) of the London Mathematical Society. Vol. 1. 1926. Lond. O* 15/4.
9·7×6·4 in.

Klein (Felix). Vorlesungen über die Entwicklung der Mathematik im 19. Jahrhundert. Tl. 1 . . . bearb. von R. Courant und O. Neugebauer. [Grundlehren de math. Wiss. 15.] Berlin, 1926. ·51(4028)09.
9·1×5·9 in. Pp. xiv+386. 48 figs.

Klein (Felix). Vorlesungen über höhere Geometrie. 3te Aufl. bearb. und hrsg. von W. Blaschke. [Grundlehren d. math. Wissens. 22.] Berlin, 1926. ·5135.
9·1×5·9 in. Pp. viii+406. Figs.

Lagrange (R.). Calcul différentiel absolu. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 19.] Paris, 1926. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [4]+40.

Lecat (Maurice). Développement des déterminants en fonction de déterminants à espace axial vide.
Author. Louvain, 1923. *P.* ·51283.
9·9×6·4 in. Pp. 16.

— Généralisations et modifications d'un théorème de Frobenius. *Author.* Louvain, 1923. *P.* ·51283.
9·9×6·4 in. Pp. 12.

— Sur l'adjoint d'un déterminant.
Author. Louvain, 1922. *P.* ·51283.
9·9×6·4 in. Pp. 12.

— Sur les sections d'un déterminant.
Author. Louvain, 1923. *P.* ·51283.
9·9×6·4 in. Pp. [2]+12.

Lévy (Paul). Analyse fonctionnelle. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 5.] Paris, 1925. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [6]+58.

Littlewood (John Edensor). The elements of the theory of real functions; being notes of lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge, 1925. 2nd (rev.) ed.
Cambridge, 1926. ·5175.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. viii+60.

Lorentz (Hendrik Antoon). Lehrbuch der Differential- und Integralrechnung, nebst einer Einführung in andere Teile der Mathematik . . . Bearb. von H. A. L. . . . Unter Mitwirkung des Verfassers übersetzt von . . . G. C. Schmidt. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1922. Nat. Phil. Lib.
8·6×5·6 in. Pp. vi+602.

Mair (David Beveridge). Fourfold geometry; being the elementary geometry of the four-dimensional world.
Lond., 1926. ·5138.
8·8×5·4 in. Pp. viii+184. Diagrams.

Nicomachus, *Gerasinus.* Nicomachus of Gerasa. Introduction to arithmetic. Trans. into English by M. L. D'Ooge. With studies in Greek arithmetic by F. E. Robbins and L. C. Karpinski. [Michigan Univ. Stud., Hum. Ser. 16.]
Michigan University. New York, 1926. Ad. 2. 3^{16}.
10·7×7·7 in. Pp. [2]+x+318.

Ocagne (Maurice d'). Esquisse d'ensemble de la nomographie. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 4.]
Paris, 1925. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [6]+70.

Osgood (William Fogg). Advanced calculus.
New York, 1925. ·5171.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xviii+530.

Pasch (Moritz). Vorlesungen über neuere Geometrie. Von M. P. 2te Aufl. Mit einem Anhang: Die Grundlegung der Geometrie in historischer Entwicklung von Max Dehn. [Grundlehren der math. Wissenschaft. Bd. 23.]
Berlin, 1926. ·516.
9·1×6 in. Pp. x+276.

Picard (Émile). Mélanges de mathématiques et de physique.
Paris, 1924. ·5104 : ·53.
9·4 ×6·2 in. Pp. [8]+368.

Sainte-Laguë (A.). Les réseaux (ou graphes). [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 18.] Paris, 1926. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [4]+64.

Valiron (Georges). Fonctions entières et fonctions méromorphes d'une variable. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 2.]
Paris, 1925. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [6]+58.

— Théorie générale des séries de Dirichlet. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 17.] Paris, 1926. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [4]+56.

Zaremba (Stanislas). La logique des mathématiques. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 15.] Paris, 1926. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [4]+52.

·52 ASTRONOMY

Abbot (Charles Greeley). The earth and the stars. [Lib. of Mod. Sci.] Lond., 1926. ·523.
8·3×5·7 in. Pp. xii+264. Ill.

Colson (Francis Henry). The week. An essay on the origin & development of the seven-day cycle.
Cambridge, 1926. ·5292.
7·4×4·8 in. Pp. viii+128.

Eddington (Arthur Stanley). The internal constitution of the stars. Cambridge, 1926. ·52386.
10·6×7·2 in. Pp. viii+408. Diagrams.

Hale (George Ellery). Beyond the Milky Way.
New York, 1926. ·5238.
7·7×4·8 in. Pp. xvi+106. Ill.

India. Survey of India. Map publication and office work 1924–25.
Surveyor General of India. Calcutta, 1926. LL. 97. 2. 2a.
9·5×6·3 in. Pp. [8]+18. Maps.

International Research Council. First report of the Commission appointed to further the study of solar and terrestrial relationships. Premier rapport, *etc.* *Eng. and Fr. International Research Council.* Paris, 1926. ·5237 : ·525.
9·9×6·5 in. Pp. 202.

Stratton (Frederick John Marrion). Astronomical physics. Lond., 1925. ·523.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xii+214. Pls.

Véronnet (Alexandre). Figures d'équilibre et cosmogonie. [Villat, Mém. des. sci. math. 13.] Paris, 1926. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [4]+62.

·53 PHYSICS

Abbott (Edwin Abbott). Flatland. A romance of many dimensions, with illustrations by the author, A Square (E. A. A.). With introduction by W. Garnett. 3rd ed. rev. Oxford, 1926. ·53151.
8·3×6·3 in. Pp. xvi+102. Ill.

Appell (Paul). Sur une forme générale des équations de la dynamique. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 1.] Paris, 1925. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [6]+52.

Archimedes. Über schwimmende Körper und die Sandzahl, von A. Übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von A. Czwalina. [Ostwald's Klass. 213.] Leipzig, 1925. Ad. 5.
7·5×4·8 in. Pp. 82.

Ault (J. P.), **Mauchly** (S. J.), *etc.* Ocean magnetic and electric observations, 1915–1921. Magnetic results. By J. P. A. Atmospheric-electric results. By J. P. A. and S. J. M. Special reports: W. J. Peters: The Hudson Bay Expedition, 1914, *etc.* [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 175(5).] *Carnegie Institution.* Washington, D.C., 1926. Av.
11·1×8·6 in. Pp. viii+430. Ill. 15 pls.

Birtwistle (George). The principles of thermodynamics. Cambridge, 1925. ·5367.
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. x+164.

Bligh (N. M.). The evolution and development of the quantum theory . . . With a foreword by Professor Max Planck. Lond., 1926. Nat. Phil. Lib.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. 112. Port.

Campbell (John Edward). A course of differential geometry by the late J. E. C. Prepared for the press with the assistance of E. B. Elliot. Oxford, 1926. ·53151.
8·3×5·5 in. Pp. xvi+262.

Candy (Hugh Charles Herbert). A manual of physics, theoretical and practical, for medical students. 2nd ed. enlgd. Lond., 1920. Public Health Lib.
6·2×4·1 in. Pp. viii+452. Pl., figs.

Clapeyron (Benoît Paul Emil). Abhandlung über die bewegende Kraft der Wärme. Übersetzt und hrsg. von K. Schreber. [Ostwald's Klass. 216.] Leipzig, 1926. Ad. 5.
7·5×4·8 in. Pp. [4]+46. Figs.

Dobson (Gordon Miller Bourne), **Griffith** (Idwal Owain) and **Harrison** (Douglas Neill). Photographic photometry: a study of methods of measuring radiation by photographic means. Oxford, 1926. Nat. Phil. Lib.
7·4 × 4·9 in. Pp. 122. Pls.

Donder (Théophile de). Introduction à la gravifique einsteinienne. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 8.]
Paris, 1925. *In* ·5104 Vil.
9·5 × 6 in. Pp. [6]+60.

— Théorie des champs gravifiques. [Villat, Mém. des sci. math. 14.] Paris, 1926. *In* ·5104.
9·5 × 6 in. Pp. [4]+60.

Einstein (Albert). Investigations on the theory of the Brownian movement. Ed. with notes by R. Fürth. Tr. by A. D. Cowper. Lond., 1926. ·5396.
7·3 × 4·7 in. Pp. viii+124.

Eisenhart (Luther Pfahler). Riemannian geometry.
Princeton, 1926. ·53151.
8·9 × 5·4 in. Pp. viii+264.

Fresnel (Augustus Jean). Abhandlungen über die Beugung des Lichts. Übersetzt und hrsg. von F. Ritter. [Ostwald's Klass. 215.] Leipzig, 1926. Ad. 5.
7·5 × 4·8 in. Pp. [4]+124. Figs.

Haas (Arthur). Introduction to theoretical physics . . . Tr. . . . by T. Verschoyle. Vol. 2. Lond., 1925. ·5302.
8·6 × 5·4 in. Pp. x+414.

Heaviside (Oliver). Electromagnetic theory. 2nd reprint. Vols. 1-3. Lond., 1925. ·5383.
8·3 × 5·4 in.

Hinshelwood (Cyril Norman). Thermodynamics for students of chemistry. Lond., 1926. ·5367 : ·54.
7·4 × 4·8 in. Pp. viii+186.

Hofmann (Johann V.). Grundzüge der Körperlehre, *etc.* *C. Hofmann, F. Hofmann and W. E. Hofmann.*
Dresden, 1926. ·5301.
9 × 5·8 in. Pp. viii+70.

Houstoun (Robert Alexander). Intermediate light.
Lond., 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.
7·2 × 4·7 in. Pp. x+228.

Kohlrausch (Friedrich). Lehrbuch der praktischen Physik. 14te stark vermehrte Aufl. . . . neu bearbeitet von E. Brodhun, H. Geiger, *etc.* Leipzig, 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.
8·5 × 5·3 in. Pp. xxviii+802.

Laue (Max von). La théorie de la relativité . . . Traduction faite d'après la quatrième édition allemande revue et augmentée par l'auteur, par G. Létang. 2 tom. (in 1).
Paris, 1924–26. ·53151.
9·1 × 5·6 in. Pp. xvi+332 ; xvi+320.

Luckiesh (M.). Ultraviolet radiation, its properties, production, measurement, and applications.
New York, 1922. Nat. Phil. Lib.
9×5·9 in. Pp. [10]+258. 12 pls.

Mach (Ernst). The principles of physical optics. An historical and philosophical treatment. Tr. by J. S. Anderson and A. F. A. Young. Lond., 1926. ·53509.
8·7×5·5 in. Pp. xii+324. Pls.

Moullin (Eric Balliol). The theory and practice of radio frequency measurements, *etc.*
Lond., 1926. Nat. Phil. Lib.
8·8×5·9 in. Pp. xii+280. 134 figs.

Narayan (A. L.). Absorption spectra and their bearing on the structure of atoms and molecules. [Madras Univ. Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar Lect. 1924.]
Madras University. [Madras] 1925. *P.* ·5353 : ·5412.
9·7×6·6 in. Pp. [2]+26. Figs.

— A study of the optical properties of potassium vapour. *Th. Madras University.* Madras, 1925. ·53584.
9·7×6 in. Pp. [6]+30. Figs.

Nernst (Walther). The new heat theorem : its foundations in theory and experiment . . . Tr. from the second German edition by Guy Barr. Lond., 1926. Nat. Phil. Lib.
8·6×5·3 in. Pp. xviii+282.

Pidduck (Frederick Bernard). A treatise on electricity. 2nd ed. Cambridge, 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. xiv+664.

Planck (Max). Einführung in die Theorie der Elektrizität und des Magnetismus, *etc.* Leipzig, 1922. ·537 : ·538.
8·6×5·6 in. Pp. vi+208.

Ramanathan (K. R.). Investigations on the molecular scattering of light. *Th. Madras University.*
Madras, 1925. ·5354.
9·7×6 in. Pp. [8]+98.

Schuster (*Sir* Arthur) and **Lees** (Charles Herbert). Exercises in practical physics. 5th ed. rev.
Cambridge, 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.
8·6×5·2 in. Pp. x+376.

Searle (George Frederick Charles). Experimental optics. A manual for the laboratory. [Camb. Phys. Ser.]
Cambridge, 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.
8·4×5·3 in. Pp. xvi+358.

Snow (A. J.). Matter and gravity in Newton's physical philosophy : a study in the natural philosophy of Newton's time. Lond., 1926. ·5309.
7·5×5 in. Pp. 256.

Walsh (John William Tudor). Photometry. Illustrated with diagrams by F. G. H. Lewis and from photographs.
Lond., 1926. Nat. Phil. Lib.
9·7×5·8 in. Pp. xxviii+506.

Worsnop (Bernard Lister) and **Flint** (Henry Thomas). Advanced practical physics for students.
Lond., 1923. Nat. Phil. Lib.
8·7×5·6 in. Pp. viii+640. Ill.

·54 CHEMISTRY

Bayley (Thomas). A pocket book for chemists . . . by T. B. Ed. by R. Ensoll. New impr. 8th ed.
Lond., 1922. Public Health Lib.
6·5×4·1 in. Pp. xvi+426.

Birtwistle (George). The quantum theory of the atom.
Cambridge, 1926. Nat. Phil. Lib.
8·1×5 in. Pp. xii+236.

British Association for the Advancement of Science. Department of Scientific and Industrial Research . . . Fourth report on colloid chemistry and its general and industrial applications. Lond., 1922. Geology Lib.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. 382.

Clark (Cecil H. Douglas). The basis of modern atomic theory.
Lond., 1926. ·5412.
7·5×4·8 in. Pp. xx+292. Diagrams.

Clark (W. Mansfield). The determination of hydrogen ions. An elementary treatise on the hydrogen electrode, indicator and supplementary methods, *etc.* 2nd ed.
Baltimore, 1923. Public Health Lib.
9·1×6·1 in. Pp. 480. Port., figs., bibliography.

Dunoyer (L.). Vacuum practice . . . Tr. by J. H. Smith. [Int. text-books of exact science.]
Lond., 1926. Nat. Phil. Lib.
8·6×5·4 in. Pp. x+228. Figs.

Eucken (Arnold). Fundamentals of physical chemistry . . . Translated and adapted . . . by E. R. Jette and V. K. La Mer. 1st ed. [Int. Chem. Ser.]
New York, 1925. Chem. Lib.
8×5·4 in. Pp. xxiv+700.

Faraday (Michael). Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von Gold (und anderen Metallen) zum Licht. Von M. F. Übersetzt und hrsg. von F. V. v. Hahn. [Ostwald's Klass. 214.] Leipzig, 1925. Ad. 5.
7·5×4·8 in. Pp. 70.

Freundlich (Herbert). New conceptions in colloidal chemistry. Lond., 1926. ·5413452.
7·5×4·7 in. Pp. viii+148. Figs.

Friend (John Newton) *ed.* A text-book of inorganic chemistry. Vol. 3, pts. 1-2; vol. 5; vol. 7, pt. 3.
Lond., 1921–26. Chem. Lib.
8·8×6 in. Ill.

III. 1. Burr. The alkaline earth metals. 1925.
Pp. xxvi+346.
III. 2. Gregory and Burr. Beryllium and its congeners. 1926.
Pp. xxvi+342.

Friend (John Newton) *ed.* A text-book of inorganic chemistry (*continued*). Chem. Lib.

V. Caven. Carbon and its allies. 2nd ed. 1921. Pp. xxx+468.

VII. 3. Vallance and Eldridge. Chromium and its congeners. 1926. Pp. xxvi+380.

Hatschek (Emil) *ed.* Klassische Arbeiten über kolloide Lösungen. Arbeiten von H. Schulze, C. Winssinger, S. E. Linder, H. Picton, Francesco Selmi, F. Selmi und A. Sobrero. [Ostwald's Klass. 217.] Leipzig, 1926. Ad. 5.
7·5×4·8 in. Pp. [4]+172.

Hedges (Ernest Sydney) and **Myers** (James Eckersley). The problems of physico-chemical periodicity, *etc.* Lond., 1926. Chem. Lib.
8·6×5·3 in. Pp. 96. Ill.

Jeans (James Hopwood). Atomicity and quanta . . . Being the Rouse Ball Lecture delivered on May 11, 1925. Cambridge, 1926. ·5412 : ·5377.
6·8×4·5 in. Pp. 64.

Keinert (M.). Gewerbliche Metallkunde. [Guertler, Metallographie, Bd. 2. Tl. 4.] Berlin, 1926. X. 2. 62.
9·8×6·7 in. Pp. iv+484.

Kolthoff (Isaak Maurits) and **Furman** (Nathaniel Howell). Potentiometric titrations. A theoretical and practical treatise. New York, 1926. Chem. Lib.
9·1×5·7 in. Pp. xii+348.

Luff (Arthur Pearson) and **Candy** (Hugh Charles Herbert). A manual of chemistry for medical students. 7th ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1925–26. Public Health Lib.
6·1×4 in. Pp. xii+580; viii+268. Ill.

1. Introduction and inorganic chemistry.
2. Organic chemistry.

MacArdle (Donald W.). The use of solvents in synthetic organic chemistry. Lond., 1926. Chem. Lib.
9·3×5·8 in. Pp. viii+220.

Michaelis (Leonor). Practical physical and colloid chemistry for students of medicine and biology. Authorised translation from the second German edition by T. R. Parsons. Cambridge, 1925. Physiol. Lib.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. x+196. Ill.

Moor (C. G.) and **Partridge** (William). Aids to the analysis of food and drugs. 4th ed. Lond., 1918. Public Health Lib.
6·3×3·9 in. Pp. xii+268.

Plimmer (Robert Henry Aders). Practical organic and biochemistry. New impr. (rev. ed.) Lond., 1920. Public Health Lib.
9·7×6 in. Pp. xii+636. Ill.

Rideal (Eric Keightley). An introduction to surface chemistry. Cambridge, 1926. Chem. Lib.
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. x+336.

— *Another copy.* ·541341.

Tutton (Alfred Edwin Howard). Crystalline form and chemical constitution. Lond., 1926. ·548.
8·6×5·8 in. Pp. xii+252. Ill.

Walker (*Sir* James). Introduction to physical chemistry. 9th ed. Lond., 1922. Public Health Lib.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. xii+438.

·549 MINERALOGY

Dana (Edward Salisbury). A text-book of mineralogy, with an extended treatise on crystallography and physical mineralogy . . . 3rd ed., rev. and enlgd. by W. E. Ford. New York, 1922. Geol. Lib.
9×5·8 in. Pp. x+720.

Kraus (Edward Henry) and **Holden** (Edward Fuller). Gems and gem materials. New York, 1925. Geol. Lib.
9·1×5·8 in. Pp. viii+222. Ill.

Shannon (Earl V.). The minerals of Idaho. [Smiths. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 131.] Washington, 1926. Sf. 5.
9·1×5·5 in. Pp. viii+484. 19 pls. Figs. Bibliography.

·55 GEOLOGY

Bowman (T. Sutton). Report on boring for oil in Egypt. Sect. 1. Government petroleum research operations. [Egypt, Min. of Finance. Mines and Quarries Dept.]
Ministry of Finance, Egypt. Cairo, 1925. Nn. 2. 12.
10·6×7·3 in. Pp. xii+68. 12 maps.

British Museum of Natural History. A guide to the collection of meteorites, with an alphabetical list of those represented. By G. T. Prior. [Mineral Dept.]
British Museum Trustees. Lond., 1926. Yy. 6. 76.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. 44.

Brouwer (H. Albert). The geology of the Netherlands East Indies. Lectures delivered as exchange-professor at the University of Michigan in 1921-1922 by H. A. B. Recorded and prepared by L. M. Gould. [Michigan Univ. Studies, Sci. Ser. Vol. III.]
Michigan University. New York, 1925. Ad. 2. 4.
9·1×6 in. Pp. xii+160. 18 pls.

Cadell (Henry Mowbray). The rocks of West Lothian. An account of the geological and mining history of the West Lothian district. Edin., 1925. Geol. Lib.
8·7×5·5 in. Pp. xvi+390.

Canada. Department of Mines. Geological Survey. Economic Geology Series. No. 1.
Ottawa, 1926. Att. 38. 8. 5.
9·8 × 6·4 in. Pp. [2]+iv+188+60. 3 maps. 38 pls.

Chalmers (Robert M.). Geological maps: the determination of structural detail. Oxford, 1926. Geol. Lib.
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. viii+176. Maps, diagrams.

Coleman (Arthur Philemon). Ice ages recent and ancient.
Lond., 1926. Geol. Lib.
8·6 × 5·5 in. Pp. xliv+296. Pls.

Collet (Léon William). Les lacs: leur mode de formation, leurs eaux, leur destin. Éléments d'hydro-géologie.
Paris, 1925. ·55148.
9 × 5·8 in. Pp. xii+320. 28 pls. and ill. in text.

Cotton (C. A.). Geomorphology of New Zealand. Part 1. Systematic: an introduction to the study of land-forms. [New Zealand Board of Science and Art. Manual No. 3.]
Wellington, N.Z., 1922. ·5513(931).
8·2 × 5·3 in. Pp. x+462. Ill.

Daly (Reginald Aldworth). Our mobile earth. Illustrated with maps, diagrams, and photographs.
New York, 1926. ·5512.
8·9 × 5·9 in. Pp. xxiv+342.

— *Another copy.* Geol. Lib.

Ferrar (H. T.). The geology of the Whangerei-Bay of Islands Sub-division, Kaipara Division. By H. T. F. and others. [N.Z. Dept. of Mines, Geol. Surv. Br. Bull. 27. N.S.]
Wellington, 1925. Sn. 2.
11 × 8·5 in. Pp. viii+134+[2]. 6 pls., maps.

Geikie (*Sir* Archibald). Landscape in history, and other essays. Lond., 1905. Geol. Lib.
8·9 × 5·4 in. Pp. viii+352.

Hatch (Frederick Henry). The petrology of the igneous rocks. 8th ed. rev. with the assistance of A. K. Wells.
Lond., 1926. Geol. Lib.
7·2 × 4·6 in. Pp. xxiv+566. Ill.

Henderson (J.) and **Grange** (Leslie Issot). The geology of the Huntly-Kawhia Sub-division, Pirongia and Hauraka Divisions. [N.Z. Geol. Surv. Bull. 28. N.S.]
Wellington, 1926. Sn. 2.
11 × 8·5 in. Pp. viii+112. Pls. Maps (in pocket).

Hobbs (William Herbert). The glacial anticyclones—the poles of the atmospheric circulation. With an introduction by H. R. Mill. [Michigan Univ. Stud. Sci. Ser. 4.]
Michigan University. New York, 1926. Ad. 2. 4.
9·1 × 5·8 in. Pp. xxiv+198. Pls., figs.

Johnstone (James). A study of the oceans.
Lond., 1926. Geol. Lib.
8·2 × 5·6 in. Pp. viii+215. Maps.

Joly (John). The surface-history of the earth.
Oxford, 1925. Geol. Lib.
8·6×5·6 in. Pp. 192. Ill.

Kendrew (Wilfrid George). The climate of the continents.
Oxford, 1922. R.R.
8·7×5·3 in. Pp. xvi+388. Ill.

Krenkel (Erich). Geologie Afrikas. Teil 1. [Krenkel, Geologie der Erde.] Berlin, 1925. ·55(6).
9·9×6·7 in. Pp. x+462. Ill.

Martonne (Emmanuel de). Traité de géographie physique. 4me éd. entièrement refondue. Tom. 2. Le relief du sol. Paris, 1926. Geog. Lib.
9·3×6·2 in. Pp. [6]+499–1059. Pls.

North (F. J.). Coal and the coalfields in Wales. [Nat. Mus. of Wales.]
National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 1926. LL. 137. 2. 3.
8·5×5·1 in. Pp. viii+176. Pls.

Sadek (H.). The geography and geology of the district between Gebel 'Atâqa and El-Galâla El-Bahariya (Gulf of Suez). [Egypt, Min. of Finance, Geol. Surv., Surv. of Egypt paper 40.]
Egyptian Government. Cairo, 1926. Nn. 2. 2.
10·6×7 in. Pp. viii+120. Maps.

Salisbury (Rollin Dean). Physiography for high schools. Lond., 1923. Public Health Lib.
7·8×5·1 in. Pp. viii+532. Pls.

Shimer (Harvey Woodburn). An introduction to earth history. Boston, 1925. Geol. Lib.
8·1×5·5 in. Pp. viii+452.

Spurr (Josiah Edward). Geology applied to mining : a first book of general geology and metallology. 2nd ed. rev. and rewritten. New York, 1926. Geol. Lib.
7·2×4·6 in. Pp. xxxii+362. Ill.

Tarr (Ralph Stockman) and **Engeln** (Oscar Diedrich von). A laboratory manual of physical geography, *etc.*
New York, 1911. Geog. Lib.
9·5×7·6 in. Pp. xviii+362. Ill.

Twenhofel (William H.). Treatise on sedimentation, prepared under the auspices of the Committee of Sedimentation, Division of Geology and Geography, National Research Council of the National Academy of Sciences.
Lond., 1926. Geol. Lib.
9×5·8 in. Pp. xxvi+662. Pls.

·5515 METEOROLOGY

Hann (Julius von). Lehrbuch der Meteorologie. 4te umgearb. Aufl. hrsg. von R. Süring. Leipzig, 1926. ·5515.
10×7 in. Pp. xvi+868. Ill. Pls.

Meteorological Office, *London.* Meteorological glossary (Fourth issue) : in continuation of The weather map.
Lond., 1918. Public Health Lib.
6×4·6 in. Pp. 358. Ill.

Shaw (*Sir* William Napier). Manual of meteorology . . . By Sir N. S., with the assistance of Elaine Austin. Vol. 1. Meteorology in history.
Author. Cambridge, 1926. ·5515.
10·3×7 in. Pp. xx+340. Ill.

·56 PALÆONTOLOGY

Ameghino (Florentino). Obras completas y correspondencia científica de F. A. Vol. 5. Paraná y Monte Hermoso. Ed. oficial . . . dirigida por A. J. Torcelli.
Editor. La Plata, 1916. ·5608.
10·3×6·7 in. Pp. 532. Pls.

Chandler (Marjorie Elizabeth Jane). The upper eocene flora of Hordle, Hants. 2 pts. [Palæontographical Soc. Vols. 77-78.] Lond., 1925–26. *K. 15.
11·1×8·2 in. Pp. viii+52. 8 pls.

Chapman (Frederick). The cretaceous and tertiary Foraminifera of New Zealand, with an appendix on the Ostracoda. [N.Z. Dept. of Mines, Geol. Surv. Br., Palæont. Bull. 11.]
Government of New Zealand. Wellington, 1926. Sn. 2.
11×8·4 in. Pp. [4]+120. 22 pls.

Contributions to palæontology from the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Papers concerning the palæontology of the pleistocene of California and the tertiary of Oregon. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 347.]
Carnegie Institution. Washington, 1925. Av.
9·5×6·3 in. Pp. [4]+92. 10 pls.

Harmer (Frederic W.). The pliocene Mollusca of Great Britain, being supplementary to S. V. Wood's monograph of the crag Mollusca. Vol. 2, pt. 4. [Palæontographical Soc. Vol. 76.] Lond., 1925. *K. 15.
11·1×8·2 in. Pp. xiv+857-900. Pl. LXV.

Jordan (David Starr). The fossil fishes of the Miocene of Southern California. [Stanford Univ. Publ. Univ. Ser. Biol. Sci. IV. 1.]
Stanford University. Stanford University, California, 1925. By. 6. 3.
10×6·9 in. Pp. 52. 21 pls.

La Touche (Thomas Henry Digges). A bibliography of Indian geology, part iv. Palæontological index.
Indian Government. Calcutta, 1926. β. 4. 7⁵.
9·7×6·5 in. Pp. [6]+viii+414.

Spath (L. F.). A monograph of the Ammonoidea of the Gault. Pts. 2-4. [Palæontographical Soc. Vols. 76-78.]
Lond., 1925–26. *K. 15.
11·1×8·2 in. Pp. 73-186. Pls. V-XVI.

Spencer (William Kingdon). A monograph of the British palæozoic Asterozoa. Pt. 6. [Palæontographical Soc. Vol. 76.] Lond., 1925. *K. 15.
11·1×8·2 in. Pp. 237-324. Pls. xviii-xxii.

Withers (Thomas Henry). Catalogue of the Machaeridia (Turrilepas and its allies) in the Department of Geology. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)]
British Museum Trustees. Lond., 1926. Yy. 3. 70.
8·5×5·2 in. Pp. xvi+99. 8 pls.

Woods (Henry). A monograph of the fossil macrurous Crustacea of England. Pts. 1-3. [Palæontographical Soc. Vols. 76-78.] Lond., 1925-26. *K. 15.
11·1×8·2 in. Pp. 48. 12 pls.

·57 BIOLOGY

Baas-Becking (L. G. M.). Studies in growth. Part 1. The point binomial and its derivatives. By L. G. M. B.-B. Part II. Experimental data—application of the theory. By L. G. M. B.-B. and L. S. Baker. [Stanford Univ. Publ. Univ. Ser. Biol. Sci. IV. 2.]
Stanford University. Stanford University, California, 1926. By. 6. 3.
9·6×6·7 in. Pp. [8]+76. Figs.

Janet (Charles). Constitution orthobiontique des êtres vivants. 1. Théorie orthobiontique.
Author. Beauvais, 1925. ·576.
9·8×6·5 in. Pp. [2]+86. Pl.

Locy (William Albert). The growth of biology. Zoölogy from Aristotle to Cuvier. Botany from Theophrastus to Hofmeister. Physiology from Harvey to Claude Bernard. Lond. (1925.) ·5709.
8·6×5·8 in. Pp. xiv+482. Ill.

Oetteking (Bruno). Skeletal remains from Santa Barbara, California. I. Craniology. [Indian notes and monographs. 39.]
Museum of the American Indian Heye Foundation. New York, 1925. XX* 5. 1.
6·5×4·4 in. Pp. 168. 32 pls. Figs.

Uexküll (Jakob von). Theoretical biology. [Internat. Lib. of Psych., Phil. and Sci. Method.] Lond., 1926. ·5701.
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. xvi+364.

Vidal de la Blache (Paul). Principles of human geography. Ed. by E. de Martonne. Authorized translation from the French by M. T. Bingham. Lond., 1926. ·5734.
8·6×5·3 in. Pp. xvi+512. 6 pls.

·571 PREHISTORIC ARCHÆOLOGY

Harland (James Penrose). Prehistoric Aigina. A history of the island in the Bronze Age. *Th. Princeton Univ. 1920.* [Cincinnati Univ. Dept. of Class.]
Princeton University. Paris, 1925. ·5713(391).
9·1 × 5·9 in. Pp. xii + 124.

Jones (Neville). The stone age in Rhodesia . . . With a foreword by Sir A. Keith. Lond., 1926. ·571(689).
8·7 × 5·6 in. Pp. xiv + 120. Ill., pls.

Kendrick (T. D.). The axe age. A study in British prehistory. Lond. [1925.] ·57125(42).
7·4 × 4·7 in. Pp. xii + 182. 19 ill.

Lothrop (Samuel Kirkland). Pottery of Costa Rica and Nicaragua. 2 vols. [Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian Heye Foundation. 8.]
Museum of the American Indian Heye Foundation. New York, 1926. Att. 87. 2.
9·4 × 6·2 in. Pp. xxviii + xx + 530. 205 pls. 290 figs.

Massingham (H. J.). Downland man. With an introduction by G. Elliot Smith. Lond., 1926. ·5712(423).
8·8 × 5·6 in. Pp. 422. Pls. Maps.

Rose (Herbert Jennings). Primitive culture in Italy. Lond., 1926. ·571(37).
7·5 × 4·7 in. Pp. x + 254.

·572 ETHNOLOGY

Barrett (S. A.). The Cayapa Indians of Ecuador. 2 pts. [Indian notes and monographs. 40.]
Museum of the American Indian Heye Foundation. New York, 1925. XX* 5. 1.
6·5 × 4·3 in. Pp. xvi + 182; viii + 476. Pls.

Buschan (Georg) *ed.* Illustrierte Völkerkunde in zwei Bänden. Unter Mitwirkung von A. Byhan, A. Haberlandt, *etc.* 2te . . . verm. Aufl. 2 vols. (in 3). Stuttgart, 1922–26. ·572.
8·3 × 5·6 in. Pls., maps, ill., bibliography.
I. Vergleichende Völkerkunde. Amerika, Afrika. Von R. Lasch, W. Krickeberg, A. Haberlandt.
II. 1. Australien und Ozeanien, Asien, von G. B., A. Byhan, *etc.*
2. Europa und seine Randgebiete, von A. Byhan, *etc.*

Childe (V. Gordon). The Aryans. A study of Indo-European origins. [Hist. of Civilization.] Lond., 1926. ·572891.
9·2 × 5·9 in. Pp. xvi + 222. Ill.

Höeg (Garsten). Les Saracatsans, une tribu nomade grecque. 1. Étude linguistique précédée d'une notice ethnographique. *Th. Copenhagen Univ.*
Copenhagen University. Paris, 1925. ·572(495) : ·4897.
8·7×5·8 in. Pp. xx+312. Ill.

Malinowski (Bronislaw). Crime and custom in savage society. Lond., 1926. ·5727 : ·343.
8·5×5·8 in. Pp. xii+132. 6 pls.

Pittard (Eugène). Race and history : an ethnological introduction to history. [History of civilization.]
Lond., 1926. ·572 : ·9.
9·3×5·9 in. Pp. xxiv+506.

Waddell (Lawrence Austine). The Indo-Sumerian seals deciphered, discovering Sumerians of Indus valley as Phœnicians, Barats, Goths & famous Vedic Aryans 3100–2300 B.C.
Professor A. R. S. Kennedy. Lond., 1925. ·572891 : ·417.
8·6×5·4 in. Pp. xxiv+146. Ill. Maps.

— The Phœnician origin of Britons, Scots and Anglo-Saxons discovered by Phœnician and Sumerian inscriptions in Britain, by pre-Roman Briton coins, *etc.* 2nd impr.
Lond., 1925. ·5728926 : ·417(42).
8·7×5·6 in. Pp. xxvi+450. Maps. Ill.

Wilder (Harris Hawthorne). The pedigree of the human race. Lond. [1926.] ·572.
8·6×5·6 in. Pp. xiv+368. Ill.

·575 EVOLUTION

Baker (John R.). Sex in man and animals. With a preface by J. S. Huxley. Lond., 1926. ·5759.
8·5×5·8 in. Pp. xvi+176.

Berg (Leo S.). Nomogenesis, or evolution determined by law. With an introduction by D'Arcy W. Thompson. Tr. from the Russian by J. N. Rostovtsow.
Lond., 1926. ·575.
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. xviii+478. Ill.

Kerr (John Graham). Evolution. Lond., 1926. ·575.
8·6×5·8 in. Pp. xii+278. Ill. 2 pls.

Macfie (Ronald Campbell). Heredity, evolution and vitalism: some of the discoveries of modern research into these matters, *etc.*
Dr. S. W. Carruthers, 1926. Bristol, 1912. L* 7. 33.
8·3×5·4 in. Pp. viii+302.

Machin (Alfred). The ascent of man by means of natural selection. Lond., 1925. ·575.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xx+326.

·578 MICROSCOPY

Barnard (John Edwin) and **Welch** (Frank V.). Practical photo-micrography. 2nd ed.
Lond., 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.
8·4 × 5·2 in. Pp. xii + 316. 15 pls., 86 figs.

Hager (Hermann). Das Mikroskop und seine Anwendung. Handbuch der praktischen Mikroskopie und Anleitung zu mikroskopischen Untersuchungen. Nach H. H. in Gemeinschaft mit O. Appel, G. Brandes, E. K. Wolff neu hrsg. von F. Tobler. 13e umgearbeitete Aufl.
Berlin, 1925. Physiol. Lib.
9·1 × 6 in. Pp. x + 374. Ill.

Mayer (Paul). Einführung in die Mikroskopie. 2te verbess. Aufl. mit 30 Textabbildungen.
Berlin, 1922. Physiol. Lib.
7·8 × 5·9 in. Pp. [4] + 210.

·58 BOTANY

Barclay (A.). [9 papers on Uredineæ reprinted from the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, *etc.*]
8° Calcutta, 1886–90. Forestry Lib.
8·6 × 6 in. 22 pls.

Brotherus (Victor Ferdinand). Contributions to the bryological flora of the North-Western Himalaya. [Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae. Tom. 24. No. 2.]
4° Helsingfors, 1898. Forestry Lib.
10·7 × 8·5 in. Pp. 46.
Containing List of Simla mosses, etc., in MS.

Campbell (Douglas Houghton). An outline of plant geography. Lond., 1926. Geog. Lib.
8·6 × 5·5 in. Pp. xii + 392. Ill. Pls.

Duthie (John Firminger). Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain and of the adjacent Siwalik and sub-Himalayan tracts. Vol. 1. 2 pts. (in 1).
Calcutta, 1903–5. Forestry Lib.
6·5 × 4·7 in. Pp. xviii + 500 + vi.

Harshberger (John William). A textbook of mycology and plant pathology. Lond., 1917. Public Health Lib.
7·7 × 5·3 in. Pp. xiv + 780. Ill.

Hope (C. W.). The ferns of North-Western India, including Afghanistan, the Trans-Indus Protected States and Kashmir, *etc.* Pts. 2-3. [Jour. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Vols. 12-14. 1899–1903.] 8°. Forestry Lib.
9·3 × 6·1 in. 35 pls.

Johnston (Henry Halcro). Additions to the flora of Orkney, as recorded in Watson's 'Topographical botany,' 2nd ed. (1883.) 7 pts. 1895-1925. [And other papers.] 8 pts. (in 1). [Repr. from 'The Annals of Scottish Natural History' and from 'Transactions of the Royal Botanical Society of Edinburgh.']

Colonel H. H. Johnston. 1917–25. ·581(4112).
8·1×5·2 in.

MacDougal (Daniel Trembly). The hydrostatic system of trees. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 373.]

Carnegie Institution of Washington. Washington, 1926. Av.
9·6×6·5 in. Pp. [4]+128. Figs.

Maiden (Joseph Henry) and **Betche** (Ernst). A census of New South Wales plants, *etc.*

Dr. S. W. Carruthers, 1926. Sydney, 1916. ·58(944).
9·6×6 in. Pp. xx+216.

Reychler (Lucien). De la possibilité de provoquer chez les plantes systématiquement : A, l'apparition de phénomènes vitaux nouveaux ; B, la mutation.

Author. Bruxelles, 1926. ·58115.
9·1×6·1 in. Pp. 76. Pls.

— Concerning the possibility of provoking systematically among plants : A, the appearance of new vital phenomena ; B, mutation.

Author. Bruxelles, 1926. ·58115.
9·1×5·9 in. Pp. 72. Pls.

Smith (Annie Lorrain). A monograph of the British lichens : a descriptive catalogue of the species in the Department of Botany, British Museum. Pt. 2. 2nd ed. rev.

British Museum Trustees. Lond., 1926. Yy. 4. 38[a].
8·4×5·3 in. Pp. x+448. 63 pls.

Smith (Gilbert Morgan). Phytoplankton of the inland lakes of Wisconsin. Pt. II. Desmidiaceae. [Bull. Univ. Wisconsin, 1270.]

Wisconsin University. Madison, 1924. Att. 39. 6. 7.
9·4×6·4 in. Pp. [4]+228. 36 pls.

Sociedade Broteriana, *Coimbra.* Boletin annual. II. 1883. (Contribuições para a flora de Portugal.)

Coimbra, 1884. Geog. Lib.
9·6×7·4 in. Pp. 178. Pls.

Tansley (Arthur George) and **Chipp** (Thomas F.) *eds.* Aims and methods in the study of vegetation.

Lond., 1926. ·5819(42 B.E.)07.
8·7×5·4 in. Pp. xvi+384. Ill.

— *Another copy.* Forestry Lib.

Watt (*Sir* George). A series of ledger records intended as a classified index to various works on Indian economic science. Calcutta, 1884. Forestry Lib.
8·3×5·2 in. Pp. [4]+28+98+[2].

·59 ZOOLOGY

Austen (Ernest Edward). The house-fly. Its life history, importance as a disease carrier, and practical measures for its suppression. [Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist. Econ. Ser. 1.A.]
British Museum Trustees. Lond., 1926. ζ. 3. 5.
8·3 × 5·2 in. Pp. 68. 3 pls.

Baker (Edward Charles Stuart). Birds. 2nd ed. Vol. 3. [Fauna of British India, *etc.*]
Secretary of State for India. Lond., 1926. Be. 10. 17ª.
8·8 × 6 in. Pp. xx + 490. 7 pls. Map. Ill.

Baylis (H. A.) and **Daubney** (R.). A synopsis of the families and genera of Nematoda. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.).]
British Museum Trustees. Lond., 1926. Yy. 3. 72.
8·4 × 5·2 in. Pp. xxxvi + 278.

Billard (Armand). Les hydroïdes . . . [Pt.] 2. Synthecidæ et Sertularidæ. [Siboga Exped. 7b.]
Leide, 1925. M* 3. 1.
13·2 × 10·7 in. Pp. [4] + 116 + [6]. 3 pls. Ill.

Boas (Johann Erik Vesti) and **Paulli** (Simon). The elephant's head : studies in the comparative anatomy of the organs of the head of the Indian elephant and other mammals. Pt. 2.
Authors. Copenhagen, 1925. Z1. Window. 51ª.
21·9 × 15·2 in. Pp. [8] + columns 81-128 + [4 pp.]. 31 pls.

British Museum of Natural History. Guide to the exhibited series of insects in the Department of Entomology. 4th ed.
British Museum Trustees. Lond., 1926. Yy. 6. 52*.
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. [6] + 66. 13 pls., figs.

Calkins (Gary Nathan). The biology of Protozoa.
Lond., 1926. Zool. Lib.
9·2 × 5·7 in. Pp. [2] + viii + 17-624. Ill.

Clark (Austin Hobart). Animals of land and sea. [Lib. of Mod. Sci.]
Lond., 1926. ·5915.
8·3 × 5·7 in. Pp. xxxiv + 276. Ill.

Cole (Francis Joseph). The history of protozoology. Two lectures delivered before the University of London . . . in May, 1925.
Lond., 1926. ·59309.
8·7 × 5·4 in. Pp. [2] + 64. Port.

Comstock (John Henry). An introduction to entomology. 2nd complete ed.
Ithaca, N.Y., 1925. ·595702.
9·1 × 5·8 in. Pp. xxii + 1044. Ill.

Cory (Charles Barney). Catalogue of birds of the Americas and the adjacent islands in Field Museum of Natural History . . . Initiated by C. B. C. . . . Continued by C. E. Hellmayr. Pt. IV. [Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. Publ. 234. Zool. Ser. Vol. xiii. Pt. iv.]
Field Museum of Natural History.
Chicago, U.S.A., 1925. L. 15/1.
8·8 × 5·8 in. Pp. [4] + 390. Col. pl.

Daniel (R. J.). Animal life in the sea.
Lond., 1925. Zool. Lib.
8·6×5·3 in. Pp. 118+[2]. Ill. and 4 pls.

Edwards (F. W.) and **James** (Sydney Price). British mosquitoes and their control. [British Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Econ. Ser. 4A.]
British Museum Trustees. Lond., 1925. ζ. 3. 5.
8·3×5·4 in. Pp. 28. 4 figs.

Ellis (Arthur Erskine). British snails. A guide to the non-marine Gastropoda of Great Britain and Ireland, pliocene to recent . . . with illustrations by R. A. Ellis.
Oxford, 1926. Entomol. Lib.
7·4×4·8 in. Pp. 276. 14 pls. (with descriptions).

Gordon (Isabella). The development of the calcareous test of Echinus miliaris. [Philos. Trans. of Royal Soc. of Lond. Ser. B. Vol. 214.]
Author. Lond., 1926. *P.* ·59395.
12×9·2 in. Pp. 259-312. Figs.

Grimpe (Georg) and **Wagler** (Erich) *eds.* Die Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee. Lief. 1-5.
Leipzig, 1925–26. ·59192.
8·5×5·8 in.

Hampson (*Sir* George Francis). Descriptions of new genera and species of Lepidoptera Phalænæ of the subfamily (Noctuidæ) in the British Museum (Natural History).
British Museum Trustees. Lond., 1926. ζ. 3. 1^2.
8·6×5·4 in. Pp. vi+642.

Hansen (Hans Jacob). The Stomatopoda of the Siboga Expedition. [Siboga-Exped. 35.]
Leiden, 1926. M* 3. 1.
13·1×10·7 in. Pp. [4]+48+[4]. 2 pls.

Harmer (*Sir* Sidney F.). The Polyzoa of the Siboga Expedition. Part II. Cheilostomata anasca. [Siboga-Exped. 28b.]
Leiden, 1926. M* 3. 1.
13·1×10·7 in. Pp. viii+322+[44]. 22 pls.

Heinrich (Carl). Revision of the North American moths of the subfamilies Laspeyresiinæ and Olethreutinæ. [U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 132.]
Washington, 1926. Sf. 5.
9·5×6·2 in. Pp. vi+216. 76 pls.

Herfs (Adolf). Ökologische Untersuchungen an Pediculoides ventricosus (Newp.) Berl. [Zoologica, Hft. 74.]
Stuttgart, 1926. Bd. 10. 1.
12·4×10·2 in. Pp. [2]+68. Pl.

Hunt (Harrison R.). A laboratory manual of the anatomy of the rat.
New York, 1924. Zool. Lib.
7·3×4·8 in. Pp. x+124.

Janet (Charles). Revendications.
Author. Limoges, 1923. *P.* ·5957.
9·9×6 in. Pp. 16. 10 pls.

— Le volvox. Troisième mémoire ontogénèse de la blasté volvocéenne. Première partie.
Author. Macon, 1923. L* 8. 37.
9·9×6·3 in. Pp. 180. 17 pls.

Kennard (A. S.) and **Woodward** (Bernard Barham). Synonymy of the British non-marine Mollusca (recent and post-tertiary). [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.).]
British Museum Trustees. Lond., 1925. Yy. 3. 71.
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. xxiv+448.

Kingsley (John Sterling). The vertebrate skeleton from the developmental standpoint. Lond., 1925. Zool. Lib.
9·3×6 in. Pp. viii+338. Ill.

Knull (Joseph N.). The Buprestidae of Pennsylvania (Coleoptera). [Ohio State Univ. Stud. II. 2.]
Columbus, Ohio, 1925. *P.* ·59576(748).
10×6·6 in. Pp. [4]+72. 10 pls.

Kyle (Harry M.). The biology of fishes.
Lond., 1926. ·597.
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. xvi+396. Ill.

Le Souef (A. S.) and **Burrell** (Harry). The wild animals of Australasia, embracing the mammals of New Guinea & the nearer Pacific islands. With a chapter on the bats of Australia and New Guinea, by E. Le G. Troughton.
Lond., 1926. ·599(93).
8·9×5·9 in. Pp. 388. Pls.

Man (J. G. de). The Decapoda . . . Part VI. [Siboga Exped. 39a^{6}.]
Leide, 1925. M* 3. 1.
13·1×10·7 in. Pp. [8]+128+[20]. 10 pls.

Maulik (S.). Coleoptera. Chrysomelidæ (Chrysomelinæ and Halticinæ). [Fauna of Brit. India.]
Secretary of State for India. Lond., 1926. Be. 10. 10.
8·9×6·1 in. Pp. xiv+442. Ill. Map.

Meek (Seth Eugene) and **Hildebrand** (Samuel F.). The marine fishes of Panama. Pt. 2. [Chicago, Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. Zool. Ser. Vol. xv.]
Field Museum of Natural History.
Chicago, U.S.A., 1925. L. 15/1.
9·1×6 in. Pp. [x]+[378].

Oldroyd (Ida Shepard). The marine shells of the West Coast of North America. Vol. I. [Stanford Univ. Publ. Univ. Ser. Geol. Sci. I. 1.]
Stanford University, California, 1924. By. 6. 3.
9·9×6·9 in. Pp. 248+[2]. 57 pls.

Pearse (Arthur Sperry). Animal ecology.
New York, 1926. Entomol. Lib.
9×5·8 in. Pp. x+418.

Pearson (Nathan Everett). The fishes of the eastern slope of the Andes. 1. The fishes of the Rio Beni Basin, Bolivia, collected by the Mulford Expedition. [Indiana Univ. Stud. 64.] Bloomington, Ind., 1924. By. 10. 5.
8·6 × 5·7 in. Pp. 84. Pls.

Pycraft (William Plane). Camouflage in nature.
Lond. (1925.) ·59115.
9·2 × 6 in. Pp. xiv + 280. Ill.

Robinson (Louis Edward). The genus Amblyomma. [Nuttall, Warburton, *etc.* Ticks. Pt. 4.]
Cambridge, 1926. *L. 3. 51³.
10·1 × 7 in. Pp. xii + 302. Pls.

— *Another copy.* Zool. Lib.

Rübsaamen (Ew. E.). Die Cecidomyiden (Gallmücken) und ihre Cecidien. Unter Benutzung von . . . E. H. R. hinterlassener Aufzeichnungen bearbeitet von . . . H. Hedicke. Allgemeiner Teil. [Zoologica, 77.]
Stuttgart, 1926. Bd. 10. 1.
12·6 × 10·2 in. Pp. [12] + 112. 10 col. pls.

Savory (Theodore H.). British spiders—their haunts and habits. Oxford, 1926. Entomol. Lib.
7·3 × 4·8 in. Pp. xii + 180. Figs.

Schaeffer (Asa Arthur). Taxonomy of the Amebas; with descriptions of thirty-nine new marine and freshwater species. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 345. Papers from the Dept. of Marine Biology, 24.]
Washington, 1926. Av.
11·2 × 8·9 in. Pp. [iv] + 116. 12 pls.

Scott (William Earl Dodge). [Papers on the birds of America. Repr. from the Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club, and from 'The Auk,' 1879–1892.]
Princeton University, 1926. L* 4. 28.
9 × 5·5 in.

Starks (Edwin Chapin). Bones of the ethmoid region of the fish skull. [Stanford Univ. Publ. Univ. Ser. Biol. Sci. IV. 3.]
Stanford University. Stanford University, California, 1926. By. 6. 3.
9·9 × 6·9 in. Pp. [2] + 200. Figs.

Stenberg (C.-M.). Études sur l'anatomie et le systématique des maillots (Fam. Pupillidae S. Lat.). *Th.*
Copenhagen University. Copenhague, 1925. ·5943.
8·7 × 5·5 in. Pp. viii + 212 + vi. 34 pls. with explanations. 50 figs.

Topsell (Edward). The historie of serpents; or, the second booke of liuing creatures: wherein is contained their diuine, naturall and morall descriptions, *etc.*
Dr. S. W. Carruthers, 1926. Lond., 1608. *L. 16. 71.
13·4 × 8·6 in. Pp. [10] + 316 + [8]. Ill.

Wales. National Museum of Wales. Guide to the collections of British Lepidoptera. [By J. Davy Dean, under the direction of J. J. Simpson. Preface by R. E. Mortimer Wheeler.]
National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 1925. LL. 137. 2. 3.
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. 32. Two col. pls.

Wenyon (Charles Morley). Protozoology: a manual for medical men, veterinarians and zoologists. 2 vols.
Lond., 1926. Zool. Lib.
9·1 × 6·4 in. Pp. xvi + 778; x + 786. Pagination continuous. 20 col. pls. Ill.

Wetmore (Alexander). Observations on the birds of Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay and Chile. [U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 133.]
Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1926. Sf. 5.
9·2 × 6 in. Pp. iv + 448. 20 pls.

Wilson (Henry Van Peters). Silicious and horny sponges collected by the U.S. Fisheries Steamer 'Albatross' during the Philippine Expedition, 1907-10. [U.S. Mus. Bull. 100. Vol. 2. pt. 4. Contribs. to biol. of Philippine Archipelago.]
Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1925. Sf. 5.
9·4 × 6·2 in. Pp. viii + 273-532. 16 pls.

Yerkes (Robert Mearns). Almost human.
Lond. (1925.) ·5998 : ·15.
8 × 5·2 in. Pp. xxii + 278. Pls.

Yorke (Warrington) and **Maplestone** (Philip Alan). The nematode parasites of vertebrates.
Lond., 1926. Zool. Lib
9·7 × 6 in. Pp. x + [2] + 536. Ill.

·61 MEDICINE

Blüher (Hans). Traktat über die Heilkunde, insbesondere die Neurosenlehre. Jena, 1926. ·6101.
8·3 × 5·5 in. Pp. [4] + 124.

Campbell (Donald). Arabian medicine and its influence on the Middle Ages. 2 vols. [Trübner's Oriental Series.]
Lond., 1926. T* 9.
7·9 × 5·3 in. Pp. xvi + 208; viii + 236. Map.

Congrès Français de Médecine. XVIIIe session, Nancy, 16-19 juillet 1925 . . . Rapports sur l'acidose, par MM. L. Dautrebande, M. Labbé et F. Nepveux, K. Petrén. Les angines de poitrine, par MM. L. Gallavardin, L. Richon. Les gangrènes pulmonaires par MM. F. Bezançon et S. I. De Jong, J. Parisot et L. Caussade. Publiés par les soins du Pr. G. Étienne. 3 pts. (in 1).
Paris, [1926.] *G. 9. 29.
9·1 × 5·9 in. Pp. [4] + 246 + 212 + [2] + 154.

Creswell (Clarendon Hyde). The Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. Historical notes from 1505 to 1905.
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. Edin., 1926.
·61(4144)071.
8·9×5·6 in. Pp. xvi+316.

Dorland (William Alexander Newman). The American illustrated medical dictionary . . . Pronunciation, derivation and definition, *etc.* 13th ed. rev. and enlgd.
Philadelphia, 1925. Public Health Lib.
8·9×5·8 in. Pp. 1344. Ill.

Medicina Fennica. Anno MCMXXV. Edidit Societas Medicorum Fennica Duodecim. Redigenda curavit G. Becker.
Societas Medicorum Fennica Duodecim. Helsinki, 1926.
F* 14/2. 2.
9×6 in. Pp. [4]+176.

Studies from the Laboratories of the Philadelphia General Hospital . . . Collected reprints. Vol. III. Ed. by E. B. Krumbhaar.
Philadelphia General Hospital. Philadelphia, 1925.
F. 14/5. 1^2.
10·2×7·2 in. Pls.

·611 ANATOMY

Carleton (Harry Montgomerie). Histological technique for normal tissues, morbid changes and the identification of parasites . . . Chapters vii and viii in collaboration with F. Haynes. [Oxford Med. Publ.]
Oxford, 1926. Physiol. Lib.
8·3×5·2 in. Pp. xvi+400. Figs.

De Beer (Gavin Rylands). The comparative anatomy, histology and development of the pituitary body.
Edin., 1926. ·6118143.
8·8×5·5 in. Pp. xx+108. Pls., ill.

— *Another copy.* Physiol. Lib.

Lee (Arthur Bolles). The microtomist's vade-mecum : a handbook of the methods of microscopic anatomy. 8th ed. Ed. by J. B. Gatenby with the collaboration of W. M. Bayliss, C. da Fano, A. Drew, W. Cramer, J. T. Carter.
Lond., 1924. ·611018.
8·6×5·4 in. Pp. x+594.

Minnesota. UNIVERSITY. University of Minnesota. Contributions from the Department of Anatomy. Vol. 9. 1924–1925.
University of Minnesota. Minneapolis, 1926. Anat. Lib.
10×7 in.

·612 PHYSIOLOGY

Bainbridge (Francis Arthur). The physiology of muscular exercise. 2nd ed. rev. by G. V. Anrep.
Lond., 1923. Public Health Lib.
8·7×5·8 in. Pp. viii+226. Diagrams.

Bainbridge (Francis Arthur) and **Menzies** (James Acworth). Essentials of physiology. 5th ed., ed. and rev. by C. L. Evans. Lond., 1925. Public Health Lib.
8·4×5·4 in. Pp. viii+508. Ill.

Cole (Sydney W.). Practical physiological chemistry. 7th ed. Cambridge, 1926. Physiol. Lib.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. xii+480+[2]. Figs.

Dale (Henry Hallett), **Drummond** (Jack Cecil), *etc.* Lectures on certain aspects of biochemistry by H. H. Dale, J. C. Drummond, L. J. Henderson, A. V. Hill. Lond., 1926. Physiol. Lib.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. viii+314. Figs.

Fano (Giulio). Brain and heart: lectures on physiology. By G. F. Tr. by Helen Ingleby. With a foreword by Prof. E. H. Starling. [Oxford Med. Publ.] Lond., 1926. Physiol. Lib.
8·3×5·4 in. Pp. xvi+142. Ill.

— *Another copy.* *Sir Edward Sharpey Schafer.* M.R.R.

Fischer (Albert). Tissue culture: studies in experimental morphology and general physiology of tissue cells in vitro; med en kortfattet oversigt paa Dansk. *Th.* *Copenhagen University.* Copenhagen, 1925. ·61275.
9·6×6·5 in. Pp. 320. Pl., 70 ill.

— *Another issue.* Physiol. Lib.

Gjørup (Ernst). Investigations into d'Herelles phenomenon. *Th.* *Copenhagen University.* Copenhagen, 1925. ·6123363.
9·6×6·2 in. Pp. [6]+158. Pl. 38 charts.

Haberland (Hermann Franz Oskar). Die operative Technik des Tierexperimentes. Mit 300 Abbildungen. Berlin, 1926. Physiol. Lib.
9·1×5·9 in. Pp. x+336.

Halliburton (William Dobinson). Handbook of physiology. 17th ed. Lond., 1924. Public Health Lib.
8·4×5·7 in. Pp. xx+968. Pls., ill.

Handbuch der Biochemie des Menschen und der Tiere . . . Hrsg. von C. Oppenheimer. 2te Aufl. Vols. 1-6, 8. Jena, 1924–25. Biochemistry Lib.
9·6×6·4 in.

Helmholtz (Hermann von). Helmholtz's treatise on physiological optics. Tr. from the 3rd German edition. Ed. by J. P. C. Southall. Vol. 3. The perceptions of vision. [Optical Soc. of America.] Menasha, Wis., 1925. Nat. Phil. Lib.
10·3×7·1 in. Pp. xii+736. 6 pls., figs.

Herrick (Charles Judson). Brains of rats and men. A survey of the origin and biological significance of the cerebral cortex. Chicago, 1926. Physiol. Lib.
7·6×5 in. Pp. xiv+382. Figs.

Hogben (Lancelot T.). Comparative physiology. [Huxley, Text-books of Animal Biol.] Lond., 1926. ·612019.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xiv+220.

Lusk (Graham). The fundamental basis of nutrition. 2nd ed. New Haven, 1923. Public Health Lib.
7×4·4 in. Pp. [12]+56.

Müller (Ludwig Robert). Die Lebensnerven: ihr Aufbau, ihre Leistungen, ihre Erkrankungen. 2te wesentlich erweiterte Auflage des Vegetativen Nervensystems. In Gemeinschaft mit H. Böwing, J. Büscher . . . dargestellt von L. R. M. Berlin, 1924. Physiol. Lib.
9·6×6·5 in. Pp. xii+614. Pls. Ill.

— *Another copy.* Anat. Lib.

Paton (Diarmid Noël). The physiology of the continuity of life. Lond., 1926. ·6126.
8·6×5·4 in. Pp. x+226.

Richet (Charles). À Charles Richet ses amis, ses collègues, ses élèves, 22 mai, 1926. (Éd. sous la direction de A. Pettit.)
Sir E. A. Sharpey Schafer. (Paris, 1926.) ·61204.
10·3×6·5 in. Pp. [4]+106.

Schafer (*Sir* Edward Albert Sharpey). The endocrine organs: an introduction to the study of internal secretion. Pt. 2. The pituitary; the pineal; the alimentary canal; the pancreas, and the sex glands. 2nd ed.
Author. Lond., 1926. ·6124.
9·8×6·7 in. Pp. ix-xxii+177-418.

— *Another copy.* M.R.R.

Schaffer (David Nicholas). The millenium and medical science. *Author.* Evanston, Ill., 1924. ·6124.
7·6×5 in. Pp. 372. Ill.

Singer (Charles). The discovery of the circulation of the blood. [Class. of Sci. Method.]
Lond., 1926. Physiol. Lib.
7·3×4·8 in. Pp. x+80.

Starling (Ernest Henry). Principles of human physiology. By E. H. S. The chapter on the sense organs edited by H. Hartridge. 4th ed. Lond., 1926. M.R.R.
9·7×5·8 in. Pp. xiv+1074.

Tissot (J.). Constitution des organismes animaux et végétaux; causes des maladies qui les atteignent. 2 tom.
Author. Paris, 1926. ·612014: ·616.
9·5×6 in. Pp. [8]+iv+680; [4]+44. 329 pls. (in case).

·613 HYGIENE

Blacker (C. P.). Birth control and the state—a plea and a forecast. [To-day and To-morrow.] Lond., 1926. ·61394.
6·2×4·2 in. Pp. 96.

Brooke (Gilbert Edward). Marine hygiene and sanitation. A manual for ships' surgeons, *etc.*
Lond., 1920. Public Health Lib.
7·9×5 in. Pp. x+410.

Carpenter (Thorne M.). Human metabolism with enemata of alcohol, dextrose and levulose. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 369.]
Carnegie Institution, Washington. Washington, 1925. Av.
9·5 × 6·1 in. Pp. x + 198. Diagrams.

Collis (Edgar Leigh) *ed.* The industrial clinic . . . by several writers. Lond., 1920. Public Health Lib.
8·3 × 5·8 in. Pp. viii + 240.

Darwin (Leonard). The need for eugenic reform.
Presented. Lond., 1926. ·5751.
8·6 × 5·4 in. Pp. xviii + 530.

Davies (Arthur Mercer). A handbook of hygiene . . . 4th ed., rev. and enlgd. by A. M. D. and C. H. Melville.
Lond., 1913. Public Health Lib.
6·4 × 4 in. Pp. xii + 718.

Gates (Reginald Ruggles). Heredity and eugenics.
Lond., 1923. Public Health Lib.
8·4 × 5·5 in. Pp. xiv + 288.

Hill (Leonard Erskine). Sunshine and open air. Their influence on health, with special reference to the Alpine climate. 2nd ed. Lond., 1925. Public Health Lib.
8·5 × 5·2 in. Pp. viii + 132. 8 pls.

Hope (Edward William). Industrial hygiene and medicine by E. W. H. in collaboration with W. Hanna and C. O. Stallybrass. Lond., 1923. Public Health Lib.
8·6 × 5·4 in. Pp. viii + 766. Ill.

Nankivell (John Wright). Synopsis of hygiene and public health for medical and D. P. H. students.
James Galloway, Esq. Edin., 1926. M.R.R.
7·3 × 4·7 in. Pp. 288. Ill.

Parsons (Henry Franklin). Isolation hospitals by H. F. P. 2nd ed., rev. and partly rewritten by R. Bruce Low. [Cambridge Public Health Series.]
Cambridge, 1922. Public Health Lib.
8·6 × 5·4 in. Pp. xiv + 282. Ill.

Pearson (Arthur) and **Mouchet** (R.). The practical hygiene of native compounds in tropical Africa, being notes from the experience of the first eighteen years of European work in the Katanga. Lond., 1923. Public Health Lib.
9·3 × 7·8 in. Pp. xiv + 188. 44 pls.

Pearson (Karl). The problem of practical eugenics. 2nd ed. [Eugenics Lab. Lect. Ser. 5.]
Lond., 1912. Public Health Lib.
8·3 × 5·3 in. Pp. 40.

— The scope and importance to the state of the science of national eugenics. 3rd ed. [Eugenics Lab. Lect. Ser. 1.]
Lond., 1911. Public Health Lib.
8 × 5·5 in. Pp. 46.

Plimmer (Violet Geraldine) and **Plimmer** (Robert Henry Aders). Vitamins and the choice of food.
Lond., 1922. Public Health Lib.
8·5 × 5·3 in. Pp. xii + 164.

Pritchard (Eric). The infant: nutrition and management. 2nd ed. Lond., 1921. Public Health Lib.
7·1×4·7 in. Pp. viii+266.

Sherman (Henry Clapp). Chemistry of food and nutrition. 2nd ed. rev. and enlgd. Lond., 1924. Public Health Lib.
7·4×4·9 in. Pp. xiv+454.

Sørensen (S. P. L.). Proteins: lectures given in the United States of America in 1924.
The Fleischmann Company. [New York] 1925. ·64112.
9×5·9 in. Pp. xxii+142.

Stopes (Marie Carmichael). Contraception (birth control), its theory, history and practice. A manual for the medical and legal professions.
Lond., 1925. Public Health Lib.
8·4×5·2 in. Pp. xxiv+417. Pls.

·614 PUBLIC HEALTH

Daukes (S. H.). Barrier charts for health officers. A synopsis of preventive measures against communicable disease, in four tables. 2nd ed.
Lond. [1923 ?] Public Health Lib.
10·1×4·8 in. 4 charts.

Ferguson (Robert Bruce). Aids to the mathematics of hygiene. 5th ed. Lond., 1919. Public Health Lib.
6·3×3·9 in. Pp. xii+186.

Ham (B. Burnett). Handbook of sanitary law for the use of candidates for Public Health qualifications. 9th ed. Ed. by H. R. Kenwood. Lond., 1923. ·61409.
6·5×4·1 in. Pp. xxviii+244.

Hope (Edward William) and **Stallybrass** (C. O.). Text-book of public health. 9th ed. rev. and enlgd.
Edin., 1926. ·61402.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. x+340. Pls. Ill.

Horwood (Murray P.). Public health surveys. What they are. How to make them. How to use them. By M. P. H., with a foreword by W. T. Sidgwick and an introduction by G. C. Whipple. New York, 1921. Public Health Lib.
7×4·4 in. Pp. xxii+404. Ill.

Jameson (William Wilson) and **Marchant** (F. T.). Hygiene specially intended for those studying for a diploma in public health. [Student's Synopsis Ser.]
Lond., 1920. Public Health Lib.
8·4×5·4 in. Pp. viii+404. Ill.

Leach (Albert E.). Food inspection and analysis . . . By A. E. L., rev. and enlgd. by A. L. Winton. 4th ed.
New York, 1920. Public Health Lib.
9·5×6·5 in. Pp. xx+1092. 41 pls.

League of Nations. HEALTH ORGANISATION. Epidemiological intelligence. No. 10. Statistics of notifiable diseases . . . for . . . 1925. Geneva, 1926. *P.* ·614407.
12·5 × 9·7 in. Pp. 192.

New York. CITY. ACADEMY OF MEDICINE. Carbon monoxide poisoning and the automobile exhaust. Review of literature by the special Sub-Committee of the Committee on Public Health Relations. [Repr. from Bull. of N.Y. Acad. of Med., August, 1926.]
New York Academy of Medicine. New York, 1926. *P.* ·614722.
9 × 6 in. Pp. 40.

Newman (*Sir* George). An outline of the practice of preventive medicine. A memorandum addressed to the Minister of Health by Sir G. N. [Ministry of Health Publ.]
Professor Harvey Littlejohn. Lond., 1926. ·614.
9·3 × 5·9 in. Pp. 154.

Nohl (Johannes). The Black Death: a chronicle of the plague. Compiled by J. N. from contemporary sources. Tr. by C. H. Clarke. Lond., 1926. ·61449.
8·4 × 5·5 in. Pp. 284. Pls.

Parkes (Louis C.) and **Kenwood** (Henry R.). Hygiene and public health. 7th ed.
Lond., 1923. Public Health Lib.
8·4 × 5·4 in. Pp. xii + 784. Ill.

Rambousek (Joseph). Industrial poisoning from fumes, gases and poisons of manufacturing processes . . . Tr. and ed. by T. M. Legge.
Lond., 1913. Public Health Lib.
8·4 × 5·4 in. Pp. xiv + 360. Ill.

Reid (George). Practical sanitation. A handbook for sanitary inspectors and others interested in sanitation . . . With an appendix on sanitary law. 21st ed. rev.
Lond., 1925. Public Health Lib.
7·6 × 5·1 in. Pp. xii + 368. Diagrams.

Rideal (Samuel) and **Rideal** (Eric Keightley). Chemical disinfection and sterilization.
Lond., 1921. Public Health Lib.
8·6 × 6·5 in. Pp. viii + 313.

Robertson (William) and **Porter** (Charles). Sanitary law and practice. A handbook for students of public health and others. 5th ed., rev. Lond., 1921. Public Health Lib.
8·4 × 5·4 in. Pp. xx + 758. Ill.

Robertson (William George Aitchison). Aids to public health. Lond., 1923. Public Health Lib.
6·3 × 4 in. Pp. viii + 160.

Rosenau (Milton Joseph). Preventive medicine and hygiene . . . With chapters on Sewage and garbage, by G. C. Whipple, Vital statistics, by J. W. Trask, Mental hygiene by T. W. Salmon. 4th ed., with corrections.
New York, 1925. Public Health Lib.
9·3 × 6 in. Pp. xxxii + 1568. Ill.

Royal Sanitary Institute, *London.* Jubilee retrospect of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1876–1926. Compiled by L. C. Parkes. Ed. by a sub-committee of the Congress Committee consisting of Sir H. Tanner, A. B. Hill, C. Porter, E. Willis. Together with articles on the progress of sanitation during the fifty years, 1876–1926.

Royal Sanitary Institute, London. Lond., 1926. ·61406.
9·7 × 6·5 in. Pp. viii + 120. Ports.

United States of America. Department of War. Surgeon-General's Office. The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War . . . Prepared under the direction of . . . M. W. Ireland . . . by C. Lynch, *etc.* Vols. 1, 5, 8, 11, 15 (2).

Surgeon-General, U.S.A. Army. Washington, 1923-25. Ah. 1. 22
10 × 7 in.

1. The Surgeon-General's Office. Prepared . . . by . . . C. Lynch . . . F. W. Weed . . . L. McAfee. 1923.
5. Military hospitals in the United States. Prepared . . . by F. W. Weed. 1923.
8. Field operations. Prepared . . . by C. Lynch, J. H. Ford, F. W. Weed. 1925.
11. Surgery. Pt. 2. Empyema. By . . . E. Dunham . . . Maxillofacial surgery. By . . . R. H. Ivy . . . Opthalmology (United States). By . . . G. E. de Schweinitz, *etc.* 1924.
15. Statistics. Pt. 2. Medical and casualty statistics . . . Prepared . . . by . . . A. G. Love. 1925.

Waite (Herbert H.). Disease prevention.
New York, 1926. ·614.
9 × 5·9 in. Pp. xii + 668.

Walker (A. Horace). The food inspector's encyclopædia.
Lond., 1912. Public Health Lib.
7·8 × 5·3 in. Pp. vi + 304.

·615 MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS

Bureau tot Befordering van het Kinine-Gebruik (Bureau for Increasing the Use of Quinine). Chininum scriptiones collectae anno MCMXXIV editae. *Eng.*

Bureau tot Befordering van het Kinine-Gebruik. Amstelodami, 1925. ·61575.
9·4 × 6·2 in. Pp. xii + 262. Pls.

Edinburgh. Royal Infirmary. Pharmacopœia and formulæ of the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. Also formulæ in use in the Royal Hospital for Sick Children. Rev. and enlgd. by T. Alexander. 4th ed. Edin., 1926. M.R.R.
5·5 × 4·2 in. Pp. [8] + 166.

Fishbein (Morris). The medical follies: an analysis of the foibles of some healing cults, *etc.*
New York, 1925. Physiol. Lib.
7·4 × 6 in. Pp. 224.

Hill (Leonard Erskine) and **Campbell** (Argyll). Health and environment. Lond., 1925. Public Health Lib.
8·4 × 5·5 in. Pp. xii + 208. Pls.

London. University College Hospital. Annual report for 1925 of radium treatment, with special reference to carcinoma of the cervix and menorrhagia, at University College Hospital. By L. H. Williams.
University College Hospital, London. Lond., 1926.
P. ·61584(421).
8·5 × 5·5 in. Pp. 94.

Lucas (E. W.) and **Stevens** (H. B.). The book of prescriptions; with notes on the pharmacology and therapeutics of the more important drugs, *etc.* 11th ed.
Lond., 1926. M.R.R.
8·5 × 3·9 in. Pp. x + 382.

M'Kenzie (Robert Tait). Exercise in education and medicine. 3rd ed. . . . rev. *Author.* Philadelphia, 1924. M.R.R.
9·1 × 5·7 in. Pp. 602. Ill.

Pinch (Albert Edwin Hayward). A manual of technique in radium therapy. [Radium Inst. Lond.]
Radium Institute, London. Lond., 1926. ·61584.
8·5 × 5·3 in. Pp. xiv + 42. 40 pls.

Winterstein (Hans). Die Narkose in ihrer Bedeutung für die allgemeine Physiologie. 2te umgearbeitete Aufl. [Monograph a. d. Gesamtgebiet. d. Physiol. d. Pflanzen u. d. Tiere. Bd. 2.] Berlin, 1926. Physiol. Lib.
8·1 × 5·2 in. Pp. x + 474. 8 figs.

·616 PATHOLOGY. TREATMENT

Atria (Arturo). Profilaxis del sarampión.
Author. Santiago de Chile, 1925. ·616915.
9·9 × 6·7 in. Pp. 352.

Bassi (Agostino). Opere di A. B. . . . scelte e pubblicate a cura del Comitato Nazionale per la Ristampa, auspice la Società Medico-Chirurgica di Pavia.
Società Medico-Chirurgica di Pavia. Pavia, 1925.
·61691.
9·4 × 6·5 in. Pp. [2] + lxviii + 674. Port.

Beaumont (George Ernest) and **Dodds** (Edward C.). Recent advances in medicine. 2nd ed.
Lond., 1925. Public Health Lib.
8 × 5·3 in. Pp. xvi + 364. Figs.

Bronner (Wolf M.). Klinische, experimentelle & soziale Venerologie & Dermatologie. Festschrift zum 25-jährigen Jubiläum der sozial-wissenschaftlichen Tätigkeit des Prof. Dr. W. M. B., *etc.* [Staat. Venerolog. Inst.]
Moscow State Venerealogical Institute. Moskau, 1926. ·6169504.
9·9 × 6·3 in. Pp. xvi + 392. Port. Figs.
Title-page also in Russian.

Chicago. Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium. Collected studies from the Research Laboratory of the Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium. Vol. 1.
Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium. Chicago, Illinois, 1923–25. ·61624606.
9·5 × 6 in.

Colwell (Hector Alfred) and **Russ** (Sidney). Radium, X rays and the living cell, with physical introduction. 2nd ed. Lond., 1924. M.R.R.
8·9 × 5·9 in. Pp. xii + 366. Ill. 3 pls.

Förhandlingar vid Nordisk Dermatologisk Förenings. Sjätte möte. Helsingfors 26-28 Augusti 1924. Utgivna av J. J. Karvonen och B. Grönroos.
Scandinavian Dermatological Society. Helsingfors, 1925. F* 14/5. 11.
9·6 × 6·4 in. Pp. 236 + [2]. Ill.

Hutchison (Robert). The elements of medical treatment.
Author. Bristol, 1926. M.R.R.
7·2 × 4·7 in. Pp. viii + 164.

M'Clintock (Andrew Todd). Pleomorphism in bacterial protoplasm: a study in psittacosis. [Andrew Todd M'Clintock Memorial Foundation. Archives, Vol. 1.]
Andrew Todd M'Clintock Memorial Foundation. Priv. pr. (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) 1925. ·61601 : ·61491.
9 × 5·7 in. Pp. xii + 240. Port. 6 pls.

Mackenzie (*Sir* James) and **Orr** (James). Principles of diagnosis and treatment in heart affections. 3rd ed. [Oxford Med. Publ.] Lond., 1926. M.R.R.
8·5 × 5·5 in. Pp. [6] + 242. Ill.

Melbourne. Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine. Collected papers. Vol. 2. 1923–25. ·61606.
10·6 × 8·4 in.

Nicholson (Gilbert William de Poulton). The nature of tumour formation. [Erasmus Wilson Lects. 1925.]
8° Cambridge, 1926. ·616992.
8·4 × 5·4 in. Pp. xviii + 100. Ill.

Sibley (Walter Knowsley). The treatment of diseases of the skin, 3rd ed. *Author.* Lond., 1920. ·6165.
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. viii + 248. Pls.

Stitt (Edward Rhodes). Practical bacteriology, bloodwork and animal parasitology, including bacteriological keys, zoological tables and explanatory critical notes. 7th ed. rev. and enlgd. Lond., 1923. Public Health Lib.
7·5 × 5 in. Pp. xvi + 766. 1 pl., 202 ill.

Thomson (Frederick H.). The diagnosis and treatment of the infectious diseases. A manual for practitioners. Lond., 1924. Public Health Lib.
7·3 × 4·7 in. Pp. viii + 208. Ill.

Thomson (H. Campbell) and **Riddoch** (George). Diseases of the nervous system. 4th ed. rev. Lond., 1925. M.R.R.
7·1 × 4·4 in. Pp. xviii + 542. 12 pls. Ill.

Turner (Arthur Logan) and **Reynolds** (Francis Esmond). Furuncle of the nasal vestibule : septic thrombosis of the cavernous blood sinuses : leptomeningitis : death : autopsy. [Repr. from The Journal of Laryngology and Otology, Feb. 1926.] *Authors.* Lond., 1926. *P.* ·61877.
9 × 6 in. Pp. [2] + 73-86. Pls.

Watson-Williams (Patrick). The toll of chronic nasal focal sepsis on body and mind. (The Semon Lecture, 1925.) [Jour. of Laryngology and Otology, 1925, pp. 765-780.] *Author.* ·61621.
8·9 × 6 in. Pp. [2] + 16. 2 pls.

·617 SURGERY

Bell (Julia). Colour blindness. [Eugen. Lab. Mem. 23. The treasury of human inheritance, Vol. 2. Anomalies and diseases of the eye. Nettleship Mem. Vol. pt. 2.] Cambridge, 1926. Nn. 1.
12·1 × 9·5 in. Pp. [4] + 144. Port. 15 pls.

Cochrane (William Alexander). Orthopædic surgery. *Author.* Edin., 1926. M.R.R.
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. xxiv + 528. Ill.

Dansk Kirurgisk Selskab's Förhandlinger. 1923–1924. Redigeret af . . . O. Wulff. *Copenhagen University.* København, 1924. F* 14/5. 12.
9·4 × 6·1 in. Pp. vi + 82.

Demel (Rudolf). Chirurgie des Hodens und des Samenstranges. Mit 84 zum Teil farbigen Abbildungen im Text. [Neue Deut. Chir. 36.] Stuttgart, 1926. RQ. 9.
9·5 × 6 in. Pp. xx + 422.

Dental Board of the United Kingdom. Four lectures on 'general anæsthesia.' *Dental Board of the United Kingdom.* Lond., 1926. ·6176.
9·6 × 6 in. Pp. viii + 72. Figs.

Fraser (John). Surgery of childhood. 2 vols. *Author.* Lond., 1926. M.R.R.
8·9 × 5·7 in. Pp. viii + 1152. Ill.

Groves (Ernest William Hey). A synopsis of surgery. 7th ed. Bristol, 1925. M.R.R.
7·3×4·7 in. Pp. viii+672.

Hacker (Viktor von) and **Lotheissen** (Georg). Chirurgie der Speiseröhre. [Neue Deutsche Chirurgie, 34.]
Stuttgart, 1926. RQ. 9.
9·5×6·2 in. Pp. xii+570. Ill.

Kanavel (Allen B.). Infections of the hand : a guide to the surgical treatment of acute and chronic suppurative processes in the fingers, hand and forearm. 5th ed. . . . rev.
Philadelphia, 1925. M.R.R.
9·2×5·6 in. Pp. xiv+500. Ill.

Loughnane (Farquhar M'Gillivray). A handbook of renal surgery.
Sir Edward Sharpey Schafer. Lond., 1926. M.R.R.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xiv+210. Ill.

Morison (Rutherford) and **Saint** (Charles F. M.). An introduction to surgery. 2nd ed. Bristol, 1925. M.R.R.
8·4×5·5 in. Pp. viii+348. Ill.

Osgood (Robert Bailey). The evolution of orthopædic surgery.
Wayne County Medicine Society. St. Louis, 1925. ·617309.
8×5·2 in. Pp. 70. Port.

Parsons (*Sir* John Herbert). Diseases of the eye. 5th ed.
Lond., 1926. M.R.R.
8×5·2 in. Pp. viii+676. Ill. 21 pls.

Plum (Aage). Quantitative researches concerning caloric mystagmus. *Th.*
Copenhagen University. Kjøbenhaven, 1925. ·6178 : ·612511.
8·9×6 in. Pp. 144.

Schaldemose (Vilhelm). De oblitererende Operationsmetoder anvendt til Extremitetsamputationer. Historisk Studie. [Festskrift udgivet af Københavns Universitet i Anledning af Universitetets Aarsfest, Nov., 1925.]
Copenhagen University. Københavns, 1925. ·61794.
9·4×6·1 in. Pp. 140. Ill.

Thomson (Alexis) and **Miles** (Alexander). Manual of surgery. 7th ed. 3 vols. [Oxford Med. Publ.]
Edin., 1926. M.R.R.
7·2×4·5 in. Pp. xiv+566; xvi+664; xii+568. Ill.

·618 MIDWIFERY. DISEASES OF CHILDREN

Belgium. Œuvre Nationale de l'Enfance. Répertoire bibliographique sur la pédiatrie.
Office de Publicité, Brussels. Bruxelles, 1925. ·6189,
8·8×5·8 in. Pp. [4]+ff. 96.

Das (Kedarnath). A textbook of midwifery for medical schools and colleges in India.
Author. Calcutta, 1921. ·6182.
8·7×5·8 in. Pp. viii+478. Ill.

Dietrich (Albert) and **Frangenheim** (Paul). Die Erkrankungen der Brustdrüse. [Neue deut. Chir. 35.]
Stuttgart, 1926. RQ. 9.
9·5×6·2 in. Pp. x+310. 116 ill.

Eugenics Laboratory. Revised weight charts for male and female babies. Lond., n.d. Public Health Lib.
19·7×14·9 in. 2 charts.

Haultain (William Francis Theodore). A practical handbook of midwifery and gynæcology for students and practitioners. Lond., 1926. M.R.R.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. viii+316. Ill.

Heernu (J.). Pédiatrie. Analyses des articles parus dans les revues belges et étrangères. [Œuvre Nat. de l'Enfance. 1.]
Office de Publicité, Brussels. Bruxelles, 1926. ·6189 Bel.
8·8×5·7 in. Pp. [4]+64.

Johnstone (Robert William). A text-book of midwifery, *etc.* 5th ed. [Edin. Med. Ser.]
Author. Lond., 1926. M.R.R.
7·2×4·7 in. Pp. xxviii+508. Ill.

Scharlieb (Mary). The welfare of the expectant mother. [English Publ. Health Ser.]
Lond., 1919. Public Health Lib.
7·5×4·9 in. Pp. xii+152.

Scurfield (Harold). Infant and young child welfare. [English Publ. Health Ser.] Lond., 1919. Public Health Lib.
7·5×4·9 in. Pp. x+166. Pl.

·62 ENGINEERING

Atwood (William G.) and **Johnson** (A. A.). Marine structures, their deterioration and preservation. Report of the Committee on Marine Piling Investigations of the Division of Engineering and Industrial Research of the National Research Council.
National Research Council, Washington.
Washington, 1924. ·6238.
8·8×5·9 in. Pp. [8]+534. Figs.

Brillée (Eugène). Traction on rails by internal-combustion engines and the Fieux clutch for motor vehicles. [Reprint from Engineering, April-June, 1925.]
L. A. Legros, Esq. Lond., 1925. Engin. Lib.
13·6×10·4 in. Pp. 22. Ill.

Carnegie (David). The history of munitions supply in Canada, 1914-1918.
Author. Lond., 1925. ·6234(71) : ·9(403).
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. xxviii+336. Pls.

Coleman (George S.) and **Flood** (G. M.). Civil engineering specifications and quantities.
Lond., 1926. Engin. Lib.
8·5 × 5·3 in. Pp. xvi + 282.

Cunningham (Andrew S.). Mining in Mid and East Lothian. History of the industry from earliest times to present day.
Author. Edin., 1925. ·6222(4144-5).
8·4 × 5·5 in. Pp. xii + 154. Ill.

Ewing (*Sir* James Alfred). The steam-engine and other heat-engines. 4th ed. rev. and enlgd.
Cambridge, 1926. Engin. Lib.
9 × 5·5 in. Pp. viii + 564.

Flood (G. M.). Sewage treatment and disposal. A manual for municipal and sanitary engineers, *etc.*
Lond., 1926. Engin. Lib.
8·6 × 5·5 in. Pp. viii + 164. Figs.

Goldsmith (Henry Edward). Practical road engineering.
Lond., 1925. Engin. Lib.
8·3 × 5·3 in. Pp. xvi + 212. Ill. Diagrams.

Heck (Robert C. H.). Mechanics of machinery. Kinematics and dynamics. New York, 1925. Engin. Lib.
9 × 5·6 in. Pp. viii + 550.

International Commission on Illumination. Commission Internationale de l'Éclairage . . . Sixième session, Genève, juillet, 1924. Recueil des travaux et compte rendu des séances.
National Illumination Committee of Great Britain.
Cambridge, 1926. ·62132.
8·9 × 6 in. Pp. 432. Pls.

Kershaw (G. Bertram). Sewage purification and disposal. 2nd ed. [Cambridge Public Health Ser.]
Cambridge, 1925. Public Health Lib.
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. xii + 364. Pls.

Kirkpatrick (*Sir* Cyril Reginald Sutton). The development of harbour and dock engineering. [I. C. E. Vernon-Harcourt Lect. 1925–26.]
Institution of Civil Engineers. Lond., 1926. Engin. Lib.
8·4 × 5·3 in. Pp. 44. Pl.

Lacey (J. M.). Hydrology and ground water. A practical textbook for the use of civil engineers . . . and all those who deal with the control of water.
Lond., 1926. Engin. Lib.
8·8 × 5·7 in. Pp. viii + 160. Figs.

Lamb (David R.). Modern railway operation. [Pitman's Transport Lib.] Lond., 1926. Engin. Lib.
8·3 × 5·3 in. Pp. xiv + 170. Pls.

Legros (Lucien Alphonse). Les chars d'assaut et le matériel à chenilles. [Extrait des Mémoires de la Soc. des Ingénieurs Civils de France.]
Author. Paris, 1921. Engin. Lib.
9·5 × 6·3 in. Pp. 38. Pls.

Legros (Lucien Alphonse). Fracture of axles originating in drilled holes. [Excerpt Minutes of Proc. of Inst. of Civil Engineers, 1905–6. Part 2.]
Author. Lond., 1906. Engin. Lib.
8·5 × 5·5 in. Pp. 4. Pl.

— The influence of detail on the development of the automobile. [Excerpt from Proc. of the Inst. of Automobile Engineers, 1911-12.]
Author. Lond. [1911–12.] Engin. Lib.
8·5 × 5·5 in. Pp. 22.

— Presidential address. [Inst. of Automobile Engineers, Oct., 1916.] *Author.* [Lond.] 1916. Engin. Lib.
8·4 × 5·3 in. Pp. 32. Diagrams.

— Tanks and chain-track artillery. Pts. 1–2. [Reprint from The Automobile Engineer, Mar.-April, 1922.]
Author. Lond., 1922. Engin. Lib.
13·5 × 10 in. Pp. 12. Ill.

— Traction across country. [Reprint from Engineering, Feb.-Mar., 1924.]
Author. Lond., 1924. Engin. Lib.
13·4 × 10 in. Pp. 14. Ill.

— La traction hors route. [Extrait des Mémoires de la Soc. des Ingénieurs Civils de France. Bull. jan.-mars, 1924.]
Author. Paris, 1924. Engin. Lib.
9·5 × 6·2 in. Pp. 28. Pl.

— Traction on bad roads or land, with discussion on Mr. A. Amos' paper on Utility of motor-tractors for tillage-purposes. [Excerpt Minutes of Proc. . . . of the Inst. of Mechan. Engineers, Jan. and Feb. 1918.]
Author. Lond., 1918. Engin. Lib.
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. 55–194. Pls.

— The transmission of power from the engine to the road wheels in motor vehicles. [Inst. of Mechan. Engineers, 1909.]
Author. Lond., 1909. Engin. Lib.
8·4 × 5·5 in. Pp. 30. Diagrams.

— The use of pressed steel in automobile construction. [Paper . . . read . . . at the Inst. of Mechan. Engineers, 1911.] *Author.* Lond., 1911. Engin. Lib.
8·4 × 5·5 in. Pp. 26. Pls.

London. Metropolitan Water Board. Twentieth annual report on the results of the chemical and bacteriological examination of the London waters for the twelve months ended 31st March 1926. By Sir A. Houston.
Professor Harvey Littlejohn. Lond., 1926. *P.* ·6281(421).
13·3 × 8·2 in. Pp. 118. Pls. Maps.

Mirande (Marcel). Aristide Bergès. Documents historiques sur l'origine du nom de la houille blanche. [Bull. de la Soc. Sci. de l'Isère, tom. 46.]
Société Scientifique de l'Isère. Grenoble, 1925. ·6213109.
9 × 6 in. Pp. 118. Port., map.

Molesworth (*Sir* Gilbert L.). Pocket-book of useful formulæ and memoranda for civil, mechanical and electrical engineers. 29th ed., rev. and enlgd.
Lond., 1926. Public Health Lib.
4·6 × 3 in. Pp. [8]+938. Diagrams.

Moss (Herbert). The enlarged heat drop tables: H. P. gauge pressures; L. P. absolute pressures. Calculated by H. M. from the formulæ and enlarged steam tables of H. L. Callendar. Lond., 1925. Engin. Lib.
8·4 × 5·3 in. Pp. 88.

Ontario. Hydro-Electric Power Commission. Statement and engineering report by the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario submitted to the International Joint Commission respecting the proposal to develop the St. Lawrence River, 1921.
Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario.
Toronto, 1925. ·6271(714).
9·6 × 6·7 in. Pp. x+120. 13 pls.

Petrie (Telford). Modern practice in heat engines.
Lond., 1922. Engin. Lib.
8·5 × 5·3 in. Pp. xii+264. Ill. 2 pls.

Pierson (Reginald Kirshaw). The constructional engineering of aircraft. [I. C. E. Inst. Lect. to Students, 1924–25.] *Institution of Civil Engineers.* Lond., 1925. Engin. Lib.
8·3 × 5·3 in. Pp. 56.

Plummer (T. H.). Compressed air and its machinery. [H.E.S.D. Technical Ser.] Lond., 1925. Engin. Lib.
8·4 × 5·4 in. Pp. viii+222. Diagrams.

Royal Agricultural Society of England. Report of the judges on the trials of agricultural motors carried out by the Royal Agricultural Society of England in conjunction with the Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders at Alsthorpe near Lincoln. Sept.-Oct. 1920. (Compiled by L. A. Legros.) *L. A. Legros, Esq.* Lond., 1921. Engin. Lib.
8·4 × 5·5 in. Pp. 66. Ill.

Sim (James). Steam condensing plant in theory and practice.
Lond., 1925. Engin. Lib.
9·7 × 6·4 in. Pp. xiv+272. Figs.

Threlfall (Harry). Laboratory experiments for the engineering student. 2 pts. Lond., 1925. Engin. Lib.
8·6 × 5·3 in. Pp. xii+172; viii+80. Figs.

Timoshenko (Stepan Prokopovitch) and **Lessells** (J. M.). Applied elasticity. 1st ed.
East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1925. ·6201123.
8·9 × 5·8 in. Pp. xxiv+544.

United States of America. National Research Council. Bibliography on core losses in electrical machinery and related subjects 1885–1924. Prepared by the Committee on Electrical Core Losses, Division of Engineering and Industrial Research, National Research Council. *Mimeographed. National Research Council.* Washington, D.C., 1925. ·621316.
10·8×8·3 in. Pp. [4]+[6]+138+18+6.

Wright (Arthur R.). Modern practice in steam condensing plants. A practical treatise. Lond., 1925. Engin. Lib.
9·9×7·4 in. Pp. xvi+310. 191 figs.

·63 AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Progress. The Journal of the Agricultural Education Association. Vol. 1— 1924— Lond., 1924— Agric. Lib.
9·1×5·5 in.

Antonius (Otto). Grundzüge einer Stammesgeschichte der Haustiere. Jena, 1922. ·636 : ·575.
8·9×6 in. Pp. xvi+338. Ill.

Bourcart (E.). Insecticides, fungicides, and weed killers . . . Tr. from the French . . . 2nd English ed., rev. and enlgd. by T. R. Burton. Lond., 1926. Entomology Lib.
8·4×5·3 in. Pp. xii+432. Ill.

Davidson (James). A list of British Aphides (including notes on their synonymy, their recorded distribution and food plants in Great Britain, and a food-plant index.) [Rothamsted Monog. on Agric. Sci.] Lond., 1925. Entomology Lib.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xii+176.

Gamble (James Sykes). The Bambuseæ of British India. [Ann. Roy. Bot. Garden, Calcutta. Vol. 7. 1896.] Forestry Lib.
13·2×10 in. Pp. 126. *Wanting plates and preliminary matter.*

Gupta (Jnanendra Nath). The development of agriculture in Western Bengal : a study in rural civics. *Indian Government.* Calcutta, (1926). *P.* ·63(541).
9·7×7·3 in. Pp. iv+76.

Henry (Yves). Plantes à fibres. [Coll. Armand Colin, 49. Éléments d'agriculture coloniale.] Paris, 1924. ·6335.
6·4×4 in. Pp. vi+212. Figs.

Howard (Albert). Crop-production in India. A critical survey of its problems. Oxford, 1924. ·633(54).
8·4×5·4 in. Pp. 200.

Kaerger (Karl). Landwirtschaft und Kolonisation im Spanischen Amerika. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1901. K. 1. 15^{1-2}.
9·2×6 in. Pp. x+940. Map ; viii+744.

Lecomte (Henri). Les bois coloniaux. [Coll. Armand Colin, 33.] Paris, 1923. ·6349.
6·4×4 in. Pp. x+194. Ill.

Oxford. University. Agricultural Economics Research Institute. The work of the Agricultural Economics Research Institute. 2nd issue.
Director of the A.E.R.I. Oxford, 1926. *P.* ·631106.
8·4×5·5 in. Pp. 52. Pls.

Smythies (Evelyn Arthur). India's forest wealth. 2nd ed. [India of To-day, Vol. 6.] Lond., 1925. ·6349(54).
7·2×4·8 in. Pp. xvi+138. Ill.

Stebbing (Edward Percy). The forests of India. 3 vols. Lond., 1922-26. ·6349(54).
8·6×5·6 in. Pp. xvi+548; xii+634; xx+708. Pls. Maps.

— *Another copy.* Forestry Lib.

Theobald (Frederick Vincent). The plant lice or Aphididae of Great Britain. Vol. i.
Ashford, Kent, 1926. ·63275(42).
8·4×5·1 in. Pp. x+372. Ill.

Tillotson's Directory of Pedigree Stock Breeders, and year book of the breeding industry . . . Comp. and ed. by R. de Toll. 1926-7. Lond., 1926. Agric. Lib.
9·8×7 in. Pp. 814. Ill.

Tocher (James Fowler). Variations in the composition of milk.
Sir W. Leslie Mackenzie. Edin., 1925. ·637127.
10·6×7·5 in. Pp. 196. 3 maps.

·639 FISHING

Bulletins of the Ceylon Fisheries. Ed. by J. Pearson. *Pls.* Vol. 1— [Ceylon, Dept. of Fisheries.]
Colombo, 1922— L* 6. 56.
9·6×6 in.

Washington University. Publications in fisheries. Vol. 1. Nos. 1-6.
Washington University. Seattle, 1925-26. ·639206.
9·9×7 in.

·652 HANDWRITING

B[ridges] (Robert). English handwriting, with thirty-four facsimile plates, and artistic and palaeographical criticisms by R. Fry and E. A. Lowe. *Introduction signed* R. B. [S.P.E. 33.] Oxford, 1926. T* 7. 71.
8·4×5·4 in. Pp. [2]+71-100. 34 facs.

·655 PRINTING. PUBLISHING

Gutenberg (Johann). Gutenbergfestschrift, zur Feier des 25jährigen Bestehens des Gutenbergmuseums in Mainz. Hrsg. von A. Ruppel. Mainz, 1925. ·655104.
11·1×8 in. Pp. xvi+448. 62 pls.

Hillier (*Sir* Walter). Memorandum . . . upon an alphabetical system for writing Chinese, the application . . . to the typewriter . . . and other . . . machines, and its adaptation to the Braille system for the blind.
L. A. Legros, Esq. Lond., n.d. *P.* ·6552 : ·495.
9·6 × 6·1 in. Pp. 14.

Jacobi (Charles Thomas). Printing : a practical treatise on the art of typography as applied more particularly to the printing of books. 5th ed. (rev.). Lond., 1913. ·655.
7 × 4·5 in. Pp. xxiv + 424 + [34]. Ill.

Legros (Lucien Alphonse). A note on the legibility of printed matter ; prepared for the information of the Committee on Type Faces. 2nd ed.
Author. Lond., 1922. *P.* ·65524.
13·2 × 8·4 in. Pp. 19.

— Typecasting and composing machinery. [Excerpt minutes of proceedings of . . . the Institution of Mechanical Engineers . . . Dec., 1908.]
Author. Lond. [1908.] Engin. Lib.
8·5 × 5·5 in. Pp. 1027-1221. 46 pls.

— and **Eckenstein** (O.). Technical vocabulary. [Excerpt from Typographical printing-surfaces by L. A. Legros and J. C. Grant.] *L. A. Legros, Esq.* Lond., 1915. *P.* ·65503.
9·9 × 6·2 in. Pp. 20.

— and **Grant** (John Cameron). Typographical printing surfaces : the technology and mechanism of their production. *L. A. Legros, Esq.* Lond., 1916. ·6553.
9·7 × 6 in. Pp. xxiv + 734. Ill.

Morison (Stanley). Type designs of the past and present.
Lond., 1926. ·6551.
9 × 5·7 in. Pp. [8] + 72. Ill.

Unwin (Stanley). The truth about publishing.
Lond., 1926. ·6555.
8 × 5·2 in. Pp. 360.

Winship (George Parker). Gutenberg to Plantin : an outline of the early history of printing. Cambridge, 1926. ·6551.
8·3 × 5·6 in. Pp. xii + 86. Ill.

·658 INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Vernon (Horace Middleton). Industrial fatigue and efficiency.
Lond., 1921. ·658.
8·4 × 5·2 in. Pp. viii + 264.

·66 CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Chimie et Industrie. Dix ans d'efforts scientifiques et industriels, 1914–24. (Publ. sous la direction de M. Jean Gérard.) [Vols. 1-2.] Paris, 1926. ·609 : ·33.
10·6 × 8·4 in. Pp. xxxii + 3060.

Formanek (Jaroslav). Untersuchung und Nachweis organischer Farbstoffe auf spectroskopischem Wege . . . unter Mitwirkung von E. Grandmougen. 2te . . . verm. Aufl. Tl. I, II, Lief. 1-3. Berlin, 1908–26. ·6672 : ·53584.
9·2 × 6·1 in. Pp. viii + 258. Pls., tables.

Gardner (William). Chemical synonyms and trade names. A dictionary and commercial handbook.
Lond., 1924. Public Health Lib.
9·5 × 6·1 in. Pp. iv + 272.

Spon (E. and F. N.) *publishers.* Workshop receipts for manufacturers and scientific amateurs. 4 vols.
Lond., 1924. Public Health Lib.
7·2 × 4·7 in. Pp. viii + 532 ; viii + 544 ; viii + 528 ; viii + 544. Ill.

Wales. National Museum of Wales, *Cardiff.* . . . Guide to the collections of Pontypool and Usk japan.
National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 1926. LL. 137. 2. 3.
8·5 × 5·5 in. Pp. 28. Pls.

·669 METALLURGY

Woodward (W. E.). The metallography of steel and cast iron. Lond., 1926. Engin. Lib.
8·5 × 5·3 in. Pp. xii + 144. 16 pls. Figs.

·67 MANUFACTURES

Clerget (Pierre). Les industries de la soie en France. [Coll. Armand Colin, 61.] Paris, 1925. ·677(44).
6·4 × 4 in. Pp. [4] + 196.

·7 FINE ARTS

Botticelli (Sandro) [Alessandro Filipepi]. Botticelli, des Meisters Werke. In 155 Abbildungen hrsg. von W. von Bode. [Klassiker der Kunst, 30.]
Stuttgart, 1926 [1925]. V* 9. 60.
10 × 7 in. Pp. xliv + 152.

Canada. Canadian Archives. Catalogue of pictures, including paintings, drawings and prints in the public archives of Canada, with an introduction and notes by J. F. Kenney. Pt. 1. (Catalogue des gravures, *etc.*)
Canadian Government. Ottawa, 1925. Bd. 9. 4.
9·2 × 6·2 in. Pp. xxxv + 170. 15 pls.
Preface and introduction in English and French.

Gardner (Percy). New chapters in Greek art.
Oxford, 1926. ·7(38).
8·8 × 5·5 in. Pp. xvi + 368. 16 pls.

Hurst (John Thomas). A handbook of formulæ, tables and memoranda for architectural surveyors and draughtsmen, *etc.* 16th ed. Lond., 1926. Public Health Lib.
4·6×3 in. Pp. viii+698. Diagrams.

International Congress on Architectural Education, 28 July to 2 August 1924. Proceedings. [R.I.B.A.]
Lond., 1925. Nc. 2.
10·9×8·3 in. Pp. xvi+222+[2]. Plates.

Jónsson (Einar). Einar Jónsson myndir. [Text by G. Finnbogason. English tr. by J. Stefánsson.] *Icelandic, Dan., Eng.*
Einar Jónsson. Kaupmannahöfn, 1925. ·735(491).
11·5×8·3 in. Pp. [4]+84. [Pp. 1-61 consist of 107 illustrations of which 9 are coloured.] Front.

Kramrisch (S). Grundzüge der indischen Kunst.
Hellerau bei Dresden, (1924.) ·7(54)09.
11·3×9 in. Pp. 142. 48 pls.

Lasteyrie (Robert de). L'architecture religieuse en France à l'époque gothique . . . Publ. par . . . M. Aubert. Tom. 1.
Paris, 1926. ·726(4402).
11·5×7·5 in. Pp. x+544. Ill.

Laurie (Arthur Pillans). The painter's methods and materials, the handling of pigments in oil, tempera, water-colour . . . described in a practical and non-technical manner.
Lond., 1926. ·751.
7·8×5·1 in. Pp. 250. Pls. Ill.

Osswald (Cajetan). Matthäus Schiestl. Von C. O. 2te Aufl.
Captain R. Dobie. München, 1922. ·7593.
9·5×7·7 in. Pp. 120. Pls. Ill.

Rivoira (G. T.). Roman architecture and its principles of construction under the Empire. With an appendix on the evolution of the dome up to the xviith century . . . Tr. from the Italian by G. M'N. Rushforth.
Oxford, 1925. ·72(3706).
11·3×8·7 in. Pp. xx+312. Port. Ill.

Thompson (Alexander Hamilton). The cathedral churches of England. Lond., 1925. ·7266(42).
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xvi+236. Ill.

Venturi (Adolfo). A short history of Italian art. Tr. by E. Hutton, Lond., 1926. ·7(45)09.
7·8×5·1 in. Pp. vi+376. 300 ill.

·78 MUSIC

Felber (Erwin). Die indische Musik der vedischen und der klassischen Zeit. Studie zur Geschichte der Rezitation . . . Mit Texten und Übersetzungen von B. Geiger. [Sitzungsb. d. K. Akad. d. Wissens. in Wien, Phil.-Hist. Kl. 170. Bd. 7, Abhdl. 23. Mitteil. d. Phonogr.-Archivs-Komm.]
Wien, 1912. ·784(54).
9·2×5·8 in. Pp. [2]+190.

Odum (Howard W.) and **Johnson** (Guy B.). The negro and his songs : a study of typical negro songs in the South. *North Carolina University.* Chapel Hill, 1925. ·7847.
8·9 × 5·9 in. Pp. xii + 306.

·792 THEATRE

Polgar (Alfred). Ja und Nein. Schriften des Kritikers. 3 Bde. *Captain R. Dobie.* Berlin, 1926. ·79204.
7·4 × 4·3 in.

1. Kritisches Lesebuch.
Pp. 344.
2. Stücke und Spieler.
Pp. 344.
3. Noch allerlei Theater.
Pp. 244.

·8 LITERATURE

Cysarz (Herbert). Literaturgeschichte als Geisteswissenschaft. Kritik und System. Halle, 1926. ·809 : ·1.
8·8 × 5·6 in. Pp. [8] + 304.

Richards (I. A.). Principles of literary criticism. [Int. Lib. of Psych.] Lond., 1925. ·801.
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. vi + 290.

Walzel (Oskar). Vom Geistesleben alter und neuer Zeit. Aufsätze von O. W. *Captain R. Dobie.* Leipzig, 1922. ·801.
8·8 × 5·5 in. Pp. [8] + 552.

·82 ENGLISH LITERATURE

Bagehot (Walter). The works and life of W. B. Ed. by Mrs. R. Barrington. Works, 9 vols. Life, 1 vol. Lond., 1915–18. Eng. Lib.
8·8 × 5·5 in.

English Association. Essays and studies by members of the English Association. Vol. 12. Collected by J. Buchan. Oxford, 1926. T. 14/2. 1^{12}.
8·5 × 5·3 in. Pp. 120.

Legouis (Émile) and **Cazamian** (Louis). A history of English literature . . . Tr. from the French by H. D. Irvine. Vol. 1. Lond., 1926. ·8209.
8·9 × 5·8 in. Pp. xii + 388.

Vol. 1. The Middle Ages and the Renaissance, 650-1660.

Ockham (William). Dialogus inter militem et clericum, Richard Fitz-Ralph's sermon : ' Defensio curatorum ' ; and Methodius : ' þe bygynnyng of þe world and þe ende of worldes.' [Tr.] by John Trevisa . . . With an introduction on the description of the MSS., Trevisa's life and works . . . by A. J. Perry. [Early Eng. Text Soc. Orig. Ser. 167.] Lond., 1925. RL. 16.
8·7 × 5·4 in. Pp. clvi + 116 + 8.

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter). On writing and writers. By W. R. Being extracts from his note-books, selected and edited by G. Gordon. Lond., 1926. ·8204.
7·4×4·9 in. Pp. 224.

·821 ENGLISH POETRY

Bailey (John Cann). Walt Whitman. [E. M. L.]
Lond., 1926. Ft.
7·4×5 in. Pp. vi+220.

Bridges (Robert). New verse written in 1921 . . . with the other poems of that year and a few earlier pieces.
Oxford, 1925. ·82191.
7·3×4·6 in. Pp. x+90.

Brinton (Crane). The political ideas of the English romanticists. Oxford, 1926. ·8217 : ·3201.
8·8×5·5 in. Pp. viii+244.

Brown (Beatrice Daw). A study of the Middle English poem known as "The southern passion." *Th., Bryn Mawr College.*
Bryn Mawr College. Oxford, 1926. *P.* ·8211.
8·9×5·5 in. Pp. 112.

Brusendorff (Aage). The Chaucer tradition.
Lond., 1925. ·82117.
8·9×5·4 in. Pp. 510. 5 pls.

— *Another copy.* Eng. Lib.

Buik (The) of the most noble and vailzeand conquerour Alexander the Great. The buik of Alexander ; or the buik of the most noble and valiant conquerour Alexander the Grit, by John Barbour . . . Edited, in four volumes . . . with introductions . . . together with the French originals . . . by J. L. G. Ritchie, *etc.* Vol. 1. [Scot. Text Soc. N.S. 17.] Edin., 1925. RL. 5.
8·6×5·4 in. Pp. cclxxxiv+105+105.

Burdett (Osbert). William Blake. [E. M. L.]
Lond., 1926. Ft.
7·4×4·9 in. Pp. viii+198.

Chalmers (Alexander) *ed.* The works of the English poets, from Chaucer to Cowper ; including the series edited, with prefaces . . . by Dr. S. Johnson and the most approved translations. The additional lives by A. C. 21 vols. (in 42). Lond., 1810. English Lib.
10·1×6·2 in.

Chaucer (Geoffrey). The book of Troilus and Criseyde. Ed. from all the known manuscripts by R. K. Root.
Princeton, 1926. ·82117.
9·2×5·9 in. Pp. xc+574.

— A bibliography of Chaucer, 1908–1924. Compiled by D. D. Griffith. [Washington Univ. Publ. in Lang. and Lit. IV. 1.]
Washington University. Seattle, Washington, 1926. ·806 W.U.
10×7 in. Pp. 148.

Edinburgh. University. English Literature Society. Edinburgh University English Literature Society paumflet. *Edinburgh University English Literature Society.* Edin., 1925. *P.* 82106.
8·9×5·9 in. Pp. 16.

— *Another copy. Presented.* Eng. Lib.

Fausset (Hugh I'Anson). Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Lond., 1926. ·82172.
8×5·5 in. Pp. 350. 4 ports.

Freeman (John). Herman Melville. [E. M. L.] Lond., 1926. Ft.
7·4×4·9 in. Pp. x+200.

Garrod (Heathcote William). Keats. Oxford, 1926. ·82178.
7·6×4·9 in. Pp. [4]+160.

Gay (John). The poetical works of J. G. Including 'Polly,' 'The beggar's opera,' and selections from the other dramatic work. Ed. by G. C. Faber. Lond., 1926. ·82256.
7·7×5·1 in. Pp. xlviii+700. Port.

Jesus Christ. A stanzaic life of Christ compiled from Higden's Polychronicon and the Legenda aurea. Ed. from MS. Harley 3909 by Frances A. Foster. [Early Eng. Text Soc. Orig. Ser. 166.] Lond., 1926. RL. 16.
8·7×5·4 in. Pp. xliv+456+8. Facs.

Jones (Ebenezer). Studies of sensation and event. Poems. Edited, prefaced and annotated by R. H. Shepherd, with notices of the author by S. Jones and W. J. Linton. Lond., 1879. ·82189.
7×4·2 in. Pp. lxxxviii+208.

Legouis (Émile). Spenser. Lond., 1926. ·82131.
7·4×4·6 in. Pp. viii+140.

Lovelace (Richard). The poems of R. L. ed. by C. H. Wilkinson. 2 vols. *Affleck Beq.* Oxford, 1925. ·82145.
11·5×7·5 in. Pp. xcii+144; viii+228. Ports. Pls.

Mackail (John William). Studies of English poets. Lond., 1926. ·82104.
8·6×5 in. Pp. xii+252.

Milton (John). Milton's Paradise Lost. A new edition, by Richard Bentley, D.D. Lond., 1732. S* 17. 49.
11·3×8·8 in. Pp. [20]+400+[14]. Port.

Nicolson (Harold). Swinburne. [E. M. L.] Lond., 1926. Ft.
7·4×5 in. Pp. viii+208.

Penguin Club. Verses. *Penguin Club.* Edin., 1926. *P.* ·82191.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. 24. Ill.

— *Another copy.* *Presented.* Eng. Lib.

Powell (Annie Edwards) *afterwards Mrs.* E. R. Dodds. The romantic theory of poetry. An examination in the light of Croce's aesthetic. Lond., 1926. ·821701.
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. viii+264.

Praz (Mario). Poeti inglesi dell' ottocento.
Firenze, 1925. ·8216-8.
7×4·5 in. Pp. 530. Ports.

— Secentismo e marinismo in Inghilterra. John Donne, Richard Crashaw. Firenze, 1925. ·821(06).
9·4×6·7 in. Pp. xii+298. 5 pls.

Robertson (*Rt. Hon.* John Mackinnon). The problems of the Shakespeare sonnets. Lond., 1926. ·82233.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. xii+292.

Rollins (Hyder E.) *comp.* An analytical index to the ballad-entries (1557–1709) in the registers of the Company of Stationers of London. [N. Carolina Univ. Stud. in Philol. xxi. 1. 1924.]
North Carolina University. English Lib.
9×5·9 in. Pp. 324.

Spenser (Edmund). A reference guide to Edmund Spenser. By F. I. Carpenter. Chicago, Illinois, 1923. ·82131.
9·1×6 in. Pp. vi+334. 2 facs.

Stokoe (Frank Woodyer). German influence in the English Romantic period, 1788-1818, with special reference to Scott, Coleridge, Shelley and Byron.
Cambridge, 1926. ·8217 : ·8316.
8·7×5·5 in. Pp. xii+202.

Swinburne (Algernon Charles). Ballads of the English border. Ed. with introduction, glossary and notes by W. A. MacInnes. Lond., 1925. ·82186.
7·9×5·3 in. Pp. xviii+264.

Willobie his Avisa. Willobie his Avisa, 1594 [by Matthew Royden ?]. With an essay on Willobie his Avisa by G. B. Harrison. '*Epistle to the reader*' *signed* Hadrian Dorrell. [Bodley Head Quartos, 15.] Lond., 1926. ·82139.
7·1×5 in. Pp. [4]+272.

Wordsworth (William). The Prelude, or the growth of a poet's mind. Ed. from the manuscripts with introduction, textual and critical notes by E. de Selincourt.
Oxford, 1926. ·82171.
8·7×5·6 in. Pp. lxxii+616. Ports. Facs

·822 ENGLISH DRAMA

Ford (John). A critical edition of Ford's Perkin Warbeck. By M. C. Struble. [Washington Univ. Publ. in Lang. and Lit. 3.]
Washington University. Seattle, 1926. ·806 W.U.
10×7 in. Pp. 214.

Gaw (Allison). The origin and development of 1 Henry VI. in relation to Shakespeare, Marlowe, Peele and Greene. [S. California Univ. Stud. Ser. 1. No. 1.]
University of Southern California. Los Angeles, 1926. By. 7. 11.
8·9×5·8 in. Pp. viii+180.

Johnson (Samuel). Johnson on Shakespeare: essays and notes selected and set forth with an introduction by Walter Raleigh. 5th impr. [Oxford Miscellany.]
Lond., 1925. ·82233 : ·82463.
6·6×4·3 in. Pp. xxxii+208.

Kellner (Leon). Restoring Shakespeare: a critical analysis of the misreadings in Shakespeare's works.
Lond., 1925. ·82233.
9·3×8·2 in. Pp. xvi+216, including 34 pls.

Kyd (Thomas). The Spanish tragedy, with additions, 1602. [Malone Soc. Reprints. Prepared under the direction of the general editor in consultation with F. S. Boas.]
Oxford University Press, 1925. *S. 4. 47.
5·6×6·8 in. Pp. xxxii+[100].

Landauer (Gustav). Shakespeare. Dargestellt in Vorträgen. 2 Bde. (in 1).
Frankfurt am Main, 1923. ·82233.
8·3×5·3 in. Pp. xii+352; [4]+396.

Lorenzo (Giuseppe de). Shakespeare e il dolore del mundo.
Bologna, 1921. ·82233.
8·8×5·8 in. Pp. 408+[2]. Port.

Madden (*Rt. Hon.* Dodgson Hamilton). The diary of Master William Silence: a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport. New ed. Lond., 1907. ·82233 : ·799.
7·5×5 in. Pp. xxxii+398.

Marlowe (Christopher). Edward the Second. By C. L., 1594. [Malone Soc. Reprints. Prepared under the direction of the general editor.]
Oxford University Press, 1925. *S. 4. 48.
5·6×6·8 in. Pp. xii+110.

Massinger (Philip). Massinger's A new way to pay old debts. Ed. by A. H. Cruickshank. Oxford, 1926. ·82237.
7·5×4·9 in. Pp. [4]+xxxiv+142. Facs.

Medwall (Henry). Fulgens & Lucres: a fifteenth-century play. Ed. by F. S. Boas and A. W. Reed.
Lond., 1926. ·82229.
7·5×5·5 in. Pp. xxviii+104.

Michigan. University. Studies in Shakespeare, Milton and Donne. By members of the English Department of the University of Michigan. [Michigan Univ. Publ. in Lang. and Lit. 1.] New York, 1925. Ad. 2. 6.
9·1×5·9 in. Pp. [8]+232+vi.

Nicoll (Allardyce). A history of Restoration drama, 1660–1700. Cambridge, 1923. Eng. Lib.
8·3 × 5·5 in. Pp. viii + 400.

— A history of early eighteenth century drama, 1700–50. Cambridge, 1925. Eng. Lib.
8·8 × 5·6 in. Pp. xii + 432.

Pinto (V. de S.) and **Wright** (George G. Neill). Aucassin and Nicolette. A romantic play.
Authors. Nottingham, 1926. *P.* ·82291.
8·2 × 5·4 in. Pp. 20.

Reed (Arthur William). Early Tudor drama. Medwall, the Rastells, and the More circle. Lond., 1926. ·8222.
8·8 × 5·5 in. Pp. xvi + 248. Ill.

Schelling (Felix Emanuel) *ed.* Typical Elizabethan plays, by contemporaries and immediate successors of Shakespeare. Ed. from the early editions by F. E. S.
New York, 1926. ·8223.
8·3 × 5·7 in. Pp. xii + 798. Port.

Schelven (A. A. van). Historische randglossen bij Shakespeare, Macbeth, Act 4, Scene 3.
Utrecht University. Amsterdam, 1923. *P.* ·82233.
8·9 × 5·5 in. Pp. 21-42.

Shakespeare (William). The works of Shakespeare. Ed. . . . by Sir A. Quiller-Couch and J. D. Wilson.
Cambridge. ·82233.
6·9 × 4·5 in.
The Merchant of Venice. 1926.
Pp. xxxiv + 194. Front. Facs.
As you like it. 1926.
Pp. xx + 184. Port.

— The merry wives of Windsor. Ed. by H. C. Hart. [Arden Shakespeare.] Lond., 1904. S* 4. 1.
8·5 × 5·7 in. Pp. lxxxviii + 226.

— The tragicall historie of Hamlet, Prince of Denmarke, 1603. [Bodley Head Quartos. Ed. by G. B. Harrison. 7.] Lond., 1923. ·82233.
7·2 × 5·1 in. Pp. xxxii + 74. Facs.

— The tragedie of Hamlet, Prince of Denmarke. A study with the text of the folio of 1623. By George MacDonald, with an introduction by Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson. Centenary ed. Lond., 1924. ·82233.
8·4 × 5·5 in. Pp. xvi + 278. Port.

— The tragedy of Romeo and Juliet. Ed. by E. Dowden. 2nd ed. [Arden Shakespeare.] Lond., 1917. S* 4. 1.
8·5 × 5·7 in. Pp. xl + 200.

— A new and complete concordance . . . to words, phrases and passages in the dramatic works of Shakespeare, with a supplementary concordance to the poems by J. Bartlett. Lond., 1913. Eng. Lib.
10·9 × 8·2 in. Pp. [8] + 1910.

Shaw (George Bernard). Translations and tomfooleries. Lond., 1926. *T. 7. 70[6].
6·9×4·7 in. Pp. vi+246.

Sheridan (*Rt. Hon.* Richard Brinsley Butler). The plays of R. B. S. Ed. with an introduction by I. A. Williams. Lond., 1926. ·82266.
7·2×4·8 in. Pp. 384.

Velte (Fredrich Mowbray). The bourgeois elements in the dramas of Thomas Heywood. *Th., Princeton Univ., 1922.* *Princeton University.* n.p., n.d. ·82239.
9×5·9 in. Pp. 156.

·823 ENGLISH FICTION

Brewer (Wilmon). Shakespeare's influence on Sir Walter Scott.
Author. Boston, Mass., 1925. ·82373 : ·82233.
7·9×5 in. Pp. xii+508. 2 ports.

Fielding (Henry). The works of H. Fielding, Esq., with an essay on his life and genius by A. Murphy, Esq. New ed., ed. by J. P. Browne. 11 vols. Lond., 1902–3. Eng. Lib.
9×5·8 in.

Gretton (Mary Sturge). The writings and life of George Meredith. A centenary study. Oxford, 1926. ·8238.
7·5×4·8 in. Pp. viii+252. Port.

Kipling (Rudyard). Debits and credits. Lond., 1926. Ft.
7·8×4·9 in. Pp. vi+416.

Priestley (J. B.). George Meredith. [E. M. L.]. Lond., 1926. Ft.
7·4×5 in. Pp. viii+204.

Sidney (*Sir* Philip). The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia, being the original version, now for the first time printed. Ed. by A. Feuillerat. [Camb. Eng. Class., Sidney, Complete works. Vol. 4.] Cambridge, 1926. S. 9. 1[4].
7·6×5·2 in. Pp. x+404.

Smollett (Tobias George). The works of T. S. With memoirs of his life, to which is prefixed a view of the commencement and progress of romance by J. Moore. New ed., ed. by J. P. Browne. 8 vols. Lond., 1872. Eng. Lib.
8·8×5·5 in.

·824 ENGLISH MISCELLANY

Bacon (Francis) *Viscount St. Albans.* Verulamiana; or, opinions on men, manners, literature, politics and theology . . . To which is appended a life of the author, by the editor [P. L. C.].
Dr. S. W. Carruthers, 1926. Lond., 1803. T* 23. 60.
6·8×4 in. Pp. xxviii+320. Port.

Dekker (Thomas). The plague pamphlets of T. Dekker, ed. by F. P. Wilson. Oxford, 1925. ·8283.
7·4 × 5 in. Pp. xl + 268.

Edinburgh. University. Women's Union. Atalanta's garland, being the book of the Edinburgh University Women's Union, 1926.
Edinburgh University Women's Union. Edin., 1926. ·82891.
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. xiv + 192. Pls.

Irlandia (Johannes de). The meroure of wyssdome, composed for the use of James IV, King of Scots, A.D. 1490 . . . Ed. by C. Macpherson. Vol. 1. [Scot. Text. Soc. N.S. 19.]
Edin., 1926. RL.
8·6 × 5·3 in. Pp. xlvi + 234. 1 facs.

Ruskin (John). [The works of J. R. Pocket ed.] 47 vols. Lond., 1904–7. English Lib.
6·6 × 4·2 in. Pls.
The 'Ruskin reader,' 'Ariadne Florentina' and 'Elements of perspective' are wanting to complete the set of 50 volumes.

Schroeder (William Lawrence). Oliver Wendell Holmes. An appreciation.
M'Quaker Trustees. Lond., 1909. ·81732.
7·2 × 4·7 in. Pp. 120.

Walpole (Horace) *4th Earl of Orford.* Supplement to the letters of H. W. . . . Ed. with notes and indices by Paget Toynbee. Vol. 3. 1744–1797.
Oxford, 1925. R. 14/1. 3^3.
7·1 × 5·1 in. Pp. xxxii + 452. Ports.

·829 OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE

Beowulf. Beowulf translated into English verse with an introduction, notes and appendices by D. H. Crawford. [Medieval Lib.] Lond., 1926. ·8293.
6·4 × 4·6 in. Pp. xxii + 160.

·83 GERMAN LITERATURE

Brinkmann (Hennig). Entstehungsgeschichte des Minnesangs. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschrift f. Literaturwiss. u. Geistesgesch.] Halle, Saale, 1926. ·831209.
9 × 6·1 in. Pp. xii + 172.

Burdach (Konrad). Vorspiel. Gesammelte Schriften zur Geschichte des deutschen Geistes. Bd. 1. Tl. 1. Mittelalter. Tl. 2. Reformation und Renaissance. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschrift f. Literaturwiss. u. Geistesgesch.]
Halle, Saale, 1925. ·8304 : ·43.
9 × 6·1 in. Pp. vii + 400 ; [12] + 282.

Gundolf (Friedrich). Heinrich von Kleist. 2te unveränd. Aufl. Berlin, 1924. ·83268.
8·6×6·2 in. Pp. 174.

Hölderlin (Friedrich). Hölderlins Werke. Hrsg. von Hans Brandenburg. Kritisch durchgesehene und erläuterte Ausgabe. 2 Bde. [Meyers Klassiker-Ausgaben.]
Leipzig, [1924.] ·83167.
7×4·6 in. Pp. 528; 544. Port. Facs.

Lustige (Eine) Comedj von den Crocodil-Stechen zu Nürmberg. The comedy of the crocodile, as preserved in various manuscripts. A critical and historical introduction together with a text of the play and other addenda by L. A. Triebel. Lond., 1925. ·8324.
7·6×5 in. Pp. 150. 3 pls.

Muncker (Franz). Die Ernte. Abhandlungen zur Literaturwissenschaft. Franz Muncker zu seinem 70. Geburtstage überreicht und in Verbindung mit E. Berend, W. Hertz . . . hrsg. von F. Strich und H. H. Borcherdt.
Halle, 1926. ·8304.
9·1×6 in. Pp. viii+414. Port. Pls.

Publications of the English Goethe Society. New ser. Ed. by J. G. Robertson. Vol. 1—
Lond., 1924— *T. 9. 17.
8·1×5·2 in.

Robertson (John George). Goethe and Byron. [Publ. Eng. Goethe Soc. N.S. 2.] Lond., 1925. *T. 9. 17.
8·1×5·2 in. Pp. [4]+132. 4 pls.

Schaeffer (Albrecht). Dichter und Dichtung: kritische Versuche. Leipzig, 1923. ·83104.
8·4×4·8 in. Pp. 502.

Schaffner (Paul). Gottfried Keller als Maler.
Stuttgart, 1923. ·83389 : ·75 Kel.
9·6×6·7 in. Pp. xii+258. 60 ill.

Scheffler (Johann). Angelus Silesius. Cherubinischer Wandersmann. (Geistreiche Sinn- und Schlussreime.) Abdruck der ersten Ausgabe von 1657, mit Hinzufügung des sechsten Buches nach der zweiten Ausgabe von 1675. Hrsg. von G. Ellinger. [Neudrucke deutscher Litteraturwerke des xvi. und xvii. Jahrhunderts.]
Halle, 1895. ·83159.
7×4·4 in. Pp. lxxx+174. Pl.

Schneider (Hermann). Heldendichtung, Geistlichendichtung, Ritterdichtung. [Köster and Petersen, Gesch. d. deut. Litt. Bd. 1.] Heidelberg, 1925. ·831209.
8·8×6·6 in. Pp. xvi+532.

Wassermann (Jakob). Laudin und die Seinen. Roman. 37te-42te Aufl. [Gesammelte Werke.]
Berlin, 1926. ·83391.
8·1×4·8 in. Pp. 378.

·839 SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE

Bilderdijk (Willem). De goudmaker : blijspel. Een indirekte navolging van Ludvig Holberg's Det arabiske pulver . . . Voor het eerst uitgegeven door Dr. H. Logeman. [Ghent Univ. Rec. de trav. publ. par la Fac. de Philos. et Lett. Fasc. 55.]

Ghent University. Gand, 1925. ·8393151.
9·4 × 6 in. Pp. xx + 76. Pls.

·84 FRENCH LITERATURE

Amadas et Ydoine. Amadas et Ydoine. Roman du xiii^e^ siècle. Édité par J. R. Reinhard. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Âge, 51.] Paris, 1926. *In* *M. 7/1. 46.
7 × 4·3 in. Pp. x + 300.

Association des Écrivains Combattants. Anthologie des écrivains morts à la guerre 1914–1918, *etc.* 5 tom.

Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. Amiens, 1924–26. ·8408 : ·9(403).
7·9 × 5·5 in.

Chanson (La) de Sainte Foi d'Agen. La Chanson de Sainte Foi d'Agen. Poème provençal du xi^e^ siècle. Éd. d'après le manuscrit de Leide, avec facsimilé, traduction, notes et glossaire par A. Thomas. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Âge, 45.] Paris, 1925. *In* *M. 7/1. 45.
7 × 4·3 in. Pp. xxxviii + 88.

Énéas. Énéas. Roman du xii^e^ siècle. Éd. par J.-J. Salverda de Grave. Tom. 1. Vers 1-5998. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Âge, 44.] Paris, 1925. *In* *M. 7/1. 45.
7 × 4·3 in. Pp. xxxvi + 184.

Estève (Edmond). Leconte de Lisle, l'homme et l'œuvre. Paris, [1922.] ·8418.
7·2 × 5·4 in. Pp. 244.

Froissart (Jean). Œuvres de F., publiées avec les variantes des divers manuscrits par M. le Baron Kervyn de Lettenhove. Chroniques : 25 tom. (in 26). (*And* Poésies, publiées par M. A. Scheler. 3 tom.) 29 vols. Bruxelles, 1870–73, 67–77. French Cl. Lib.
9 × 5·9 in.

Gibert, *de Montreuil.* Gerbert de Montreuil. La continuation de Perceval. Éd. par M. Williams. Tom. 2. Vers 7021-14078. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Âge, 50.] Paris, 1925. *In* *M. 7/1. 46.
7 × 4·3 in. Pp. 220.

Gide (André). Les nourritures terrestres. 24^e^ éd. Paris, 1925. ·84891.
6·1 × 3·9 in. Pp. 192.

— Paludes. 7^e^ éd. Paris, 1926. ·84891.
6·1 × 3·9 in. Pp. 204.

Gohin (Ferdinand). L'œuvre poétique de Albert Samain (1858–1900). Paris, 1919. ·84189.
7·2 × 5·3 in. Pp. [6]+iv+86+[2].

Jones (Anne Cutting). Frederick Melchior Grimm, as a critic of eighteenth century French drama. *Th.* *Bryn Mawr College.* Bryn Mawr, 1926. *P.* ·8425.
9 × 5·7 in. Pp. xiv+70.

Mérimée (Prosper). Letters of P. M. to Panizzi. (Tr. by H. M. Dunstan.) Ed. by L. Fagan. 2 vols. Lond., 1881. ·84381.
8·8 × 5·4 in. Pp. [4]+410; [4]+396.

Montaigne (Michel de). The essays of Montaigne. Tr. by G. B. Ives. Introductions by G. Norton. 4 vols. *Affleck Beq.* Cambridge, Mass., 1925. ·84431.
9·4 × 6·2 in.

Philpot (Joseph Henry). Maistre Wace. A pioneer in two literatures. Lond., 1925. ·84112.
7·5 × 5 in. Pp. 156.

Poizat (Alfred). Le symbolisme de Baudelaire à Claudel. [Bibl. Internat. de Crit.] Paris, (1919.) ·8418.
7 × 4·4 in. Pp. 200.

Ramuz (Charles François). Joie dans le ciel. Paris, 1925. ·84391.
7 × 4·4 in. Pp. [8]+182.

Renard (Jean). Galeran de Bretagne. Roman du xiii^e siècle. Édité par L. Foulet. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Âge, 37.] Paris, 1925. *M. 7/1. 43.
7 × 4·3 in. Pp. xliv+290.

Rousseau (Jean-Jacques). La collection de Jean-Jacques Rousseau de la Bibliothèque de J. Pierpont Morgan . . . Lettres, notes manuscrites et éditions, (avec trois fac-similés). Par A. Schinz. [Smith Coll. Stud. in Mod. Lang. VII. 1.] Northampton, Mass., 1924. *T. 15/2. 5.
9 × 5·9 in. Pp. viii+60.

— Correspondance générale de J.-J. R. Collationnée sur les originaux, annotée et commentée par T. Dufour, *etc.* Tom. 6. Paris, 1926. ·846.
8·3 × 5·3 in. Pp. viii+384.

Rutebeuf. Rutebeuf. Le miracle de Théophile, miracle du xiii^e siècle. Éd. par G. Frank. [Class. Fr. du Moyen Âge, 49.] Paris, 1925. *In* *M. 7/1. 46.
7 × 4·3 in. Pp. xiv+42.

Sarolea (Charles). The French Renascence. *Author.* Lond., 1916. ·84891.
8·1 × 5·9 in. Pp. 302. Ill.

Suarès (André). Sur la vie. Essais. 3^e éd. 2 tom. Paris, 1925. ·84491.
7 × 4·5 in. Pp. 416; [6]+352.
Tom. 1 only is of 3rd ed.

·85 ITALIAN LITERATURE

Alfieri (Vittorio) *Conte.* Bibliografia di V. A. [By] Guido Bustico. 3ª ed. interamente rifatta e continuata sino al 1926. [Frati, Biblioteca di bibliografia italiana (Suppl. per. a 'La Bibliofilia'). 6.] Firenze, 1927 [1926]. ·85264.
9·3×6·5 in. Pp. xii+260.

Antona-Traversi (Camillo). Ugo Foscolo. Raccolta di studj con documenti rari e inediti. [Cult. Contemp. 11.] Milano, 1926. ·8516604.
7×4·5 in. Pp. 360.

Asín y Palacios (Miguel). Islam and the Divine Comedy. Tr. and abridged by H. Sunderland. Lond., 1926. ·85115 : ·297.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xxvi+296.

Bandini (Carlo). Contributi leopardiani. G. Leopardi, il segretariato dell'Accademia di Belle Arti di Bologna e il retroscena pontificio. Un importante gruppo di autografi leopardiani. Con prefazione di G. Piergili. Bologna, 1923. ·85175.
8·7×5·7 in. Pp. xii+172.

Benedetto (Luigi di) *ed.* Rimatori del Dolce Stil Novo—G. Cavalcanti, L. Gianni, G. Alfani, C. da Pistoia, D. Frescobaldi. Introduzione e note di L. di B. [Class. Ital. 2ª ser. 30.] Torino, 1925. ·8511.
6·8×4·3 in. Pp. [4]+xxxii+280. 2 pls.

Boccaccio (Giovanni). Il ninfale fiesolano. Introduzione e note di A. F. Massèra. [Class. Ital. 2ª ser. 13.] Torino, 1926. ·85315.
6·8×4·3 in. Pp. xxiv+184. 3 pls. (2 facs.)

Carducci (Giosuè). Catalogo dei manoscritti di G. C. a cura di A. Sorbelli. 2 vols. Bologna, 1921–23. ·85184.
11·5×8·2 in. Pp. lxxx+182; [2]+416. Port. 2 facs.

Dante Alighieri. Dante de monarchia. The Oxford text edited by E. Moore, with an introduction on the political theory of Dante by W. H. V. Reade. Oxford, 1916. ·85115.
7·5×4·8 in. Pp. xxxiv+341–376.

— The minor poems of Dante. Tr. into English verse by Lorna de' Lucchi. Lond., 1926. ·85115.
7·6×5 in. Pp. x+172.

Giusti (Giuseppe). Tutti gli scritti editi e inediti di G. G., con introduzione, indici, ritratto e fac-simile a cura di F. Martini. Firenze, 1924. ·85771.
7·2×4·6 in. Pp. xl+608.

Marino (Giovanni Battista). L'Adone. A cura di G. Balsamo-Crivelli. [Bibl. di Class. Ital.] Torino, 1921. ·85152.
7·3×4·4 in. Pp. xxxvi+416. Port. 4 pls.

Mazzini (Giuseppe). Scritti editi ed inediti di G. M. Edizione nazionale. Vols. 43-44.
Ministero della Pubblica Istruzione, Italy.
Imola, 1926. RE. 9.

43. Politica. Vol. 16.
9·8×7·5 in. Pp. xxxiv+346. Port. Facs.
44. Epistolario. Vol. 23.
9·8×7·5 in. Pp. vi+372. Port. Facs.

Mortier (Alfred). Un dramaturge populaire de la renaissance italienne : Ruzzante (1502–1542). Tom. 1.
Paris, 1925. ·85239.
9·5×6·3 in. Pp. 286. Ports. Ill.

Papini (Giovanni). Pane e vino. Con un soliloquio sulla poesia. Firenze, 1926. ·85191.
7·9×5·9 in. Pp. 204.

Parini (Giuseppe). Tutte le opere edite e inedite di G. P. Raccolte da G. Mazzoni. (Edizione critica, con un discorso sul poeta e con facsimile e ritratti, *etc.*)
Firenze, 1925. ·85764.
7·2×4·6 in. Pp. xciv+1056.

Pascoli (Giovanni). Antico sempre nuovo. Scritti vari di argomento latino. Bologna, 1925. ·85188.
7·1×4·6 in. Pp. viii+416+[4].

— Canti di Castelvecchio. 11ª ed. con appendice. [Poesie di G.P. 4.] Bologna, 1924. ·85188.
8·4×5·8 in. Pp. xvi+256.

— Conferenze e studi danteschi. Bologna, 1921. ·85188.
7·1×4·4 in. Pp. vi+[2]+270+[2].

— La mirabile visione. Abbozzo d'una storia della Divina Comedia. 3ª ed. Bologna, 1923. ·85188.
7·1×4·5 in. Pp. xxviii+618+[2].

— Myricae. 19ª ed. [Poesie di G. P. 1.]
Livorno, 1925. ·85188.
8·4×5·8 in. Pp. xiv+210.

— Nell'anno mille. Sue notizie e schemi di altri drammi.
Bologna, 1924. ·85188.
7·1×4·5 in. Pp. [6]+176+[4].

— Nuovi poemetti. 6ª ed. [Poesie di G. P. 3.]
Bologna, 1923. ·85188.
8·4×5·8 in. Pp. xii+224.

— Odi e inni MDCCCXCVI–MCMXI. 7ª ed. [Poesie di G. P. 5.] Bologna, 1925. ·85188.
8·4×5·8 in. Pp. xvi+236.

— Pensieri e discorsi di G. P. MDCCCXCV–MCMVI. 3ª ed.
Bologna, 1920. ·85188.
7×4·5 in. Pp. viii+348+[2].

— Primi poemetti. 9ª ed. definitiva. [Poesie di G. P. 2.]
Bologna, 1921. ·85188.
8·4×5·8 in. Pp. xvi+218+[6].

Pascoli (Giovanni). Poemi conviviali. 6ª ed. [Poesie di G. P. 6.] Bologna, 1924. ·85188.
8·4×5·8 in. Pp. xvi+222.

— Poemi del risorgimento. Inno a Roma. Inno a Torino. [Ed. by Maria Pascoli. Poesie di G. P. 1.] Bologna, 1921. ·85188.
8·4×5·8 in. Pp. xiv+[2]+152. 4 col. pls.

— Poemi italici e canzoni di Re Enzio. 3ª ed. [Poesie di G. P. 10.] Bologna, 1924. ·85188.
8·4×5·8 in. Pp. viii+232.

— Poesie varie di G. P. Raccolte da Maria (Pascoli). 4ª ed. Bologna, 1923. ·85188.
8·4×5·8 in. Pp. xvi+216. Port.

— Sotto il velame. Saggio di un' interpretazione generale del poema sacro. 3ª ed. Bologna, 1923. ·85188.
7·1×4·6 in. Pp. xvi+514+[2].

— Traduzioni e riduzioni di G. P. Raccolte e riordinate da Maria (Pascoli). 3ª ed. Bologna, 1923. ·85188.
8·4×5·8 in. Pp. xvi+208. Facs.

Piccoli (Valentino). Itinerario leopardiano. 2° migl. Milano, 1923. ·85175.
6·9×4·4 in. Pp. [6]+222+[2].

Porena (Manfredi). Il pessimismo di Giacomo Leopardi. [Bibl. della 'Rassegna,' 3.] Genova, 1923. ·85175.
9·4×6·6 in. Pp. [4]+78.

Rébora (Piero). L'Italia nel dramma inglese. (1558–1642.) [Humana, 5.] Milano, 1925. ·85 : ·8223.
7·2×4·8 in. Pp. 320.

Rolli (Paolo). Liriche. Con un saggio su la melica italiana dalla seconda metà del cinquecento al Rolli e al Metastasio e note di C. Calcaterra. [Class. Ital. 2ª ser. 51.] Torino, 1926. ·85159.
6·7×4·3 in. Pp. [8]+lxxx+336. Port. 2 facs.

Sannazaro (Jacopo). Arcadia. Introduzione e note di E. Carrara. [Class. Ital. 2ª ser. 52.] Torino, 1926. ·85126.
6·8×4·3 in. Pp. xl+158. 3 pls.

Starkie (Walter). Luigi Pirandello. By W. S. Lond., 1926. ·85291.
7·5×5 in. Pp. 276.

Tilgher (Adriano). Ricognizioni. Profili di scrittori e movimenti spirituali contemporanei italiani, *etc.* [Tilgher, Voci del tempo. 2ª ser. Ricognizioni.] Roma, 1924. ·8504.
Serial title-page has date 1923.
7·8×5 in. Pp. 252+[2].

— Studi sul teatro contemporaneo, preceduti da un saggio su l'arte come originalità e i problemi dell' arte. 2ª ed. accresciuta. Roma, 1923. ·85291.
7·8×5 in. Pp. 264+[2].

Warrack (Grace). Dal cor gentil d'Italia : canti dal Veneto alla Sardegna. Out of the heart of Italy . . . lyrics, lullabies, sacred stories. Chosen and tr. by G. W. *Ital. and Eng.* Oxford, 1925. ·85104 : ·3988.
8·1 × 6 in. Pp. lxx + 176. Pls.

·86 SPANISH LITERATURE

Barja (César). En torno al lirismo gallego del siglo XIX. [Smith Coll. Stud. in Mod. Lang. vii. 2-3.]
Northampton, Mass., 1926. *T. 15/2. 5.
9 × 5·9 in. Pp. x + 150.

Bell (Aubrey F. G.). Contemporary Spanish literature.
Lond., 1926. ·8609.
8·1 × 5·3 in. Pp. 314.

Bonilla y San Martín (Adolfo). De crítica Cervantina.
Madrid, 1917. ·86332.
7·1 × 4·7 in. Pp. 112.

Campoamor (Ramón de). Poesías. Edición y notas de C. Rivas Cherif. [Clás. Castell. 40.]
Madrid, 1921. ·86159.
7·1 × 4·7 in. Pp. 332.

Cejador y Frauca (Julio). Historia crítica de la antigua lírica popular. Madrid, 1924. ·8611-2.
7 × 4·5 in. Pp. 328.

Crawford (James Pyle Wickersham). Spanish drama before Lope de Vega. [Pennsylvania Univ. Publ., Romanic Lang. and Lit., Ex. Ser. 7.]
Philadelphia, 1922. ·8622.
9·4 × 6·3 in. Pp. 198.

Espronceda (José de). Obras poéticas. 2 tom. [Clás. Castell. 47, 50.] Madrid, 1923. ·86152.
7·1 × 4·7 in. Pp. 344 ; 284.
1. Poesías y El estudiante de Salamanca. Ed. y prólogo de J. Moreno Villa.
2. El Diablo Mundo. Ed. y notas de J. Moreno Villa.

Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James). A new history of Spanish literature. Lond., 1926. ·8609.
7·5 × 5 in. Pp. xvi + 552.

— *Another copy.* Spanish Lib.

Gracián (Baltasar). Pages caractéristiques, précédées d'une étude critique par A. Rouveyre, traduction originale et notices par V. Bouillier. [Coll. d'aut. étran.]
A. Rouveyre and V. Bouillier. Paris, 1925. ·8683.
7·4 × 5 in. Pp. 324. Port.

Menéndez Pidal (Ramón). Homenaje ofrecido a Menéndez Pidal. Miscelánea de estudios lingüísticos, literarios e históricos. 3 tom. Madrid, 1925. ·8604 : ·4.
9·9 × 6·8 in. Pp. xii + 848 ; 718 ; 698. Port. Ill.

Menéndez y Pelayo (Marcelino). Estudios sobre el teatro de Lope de Vega . . . Edición ordenada y anotada por Don A. Bonilla y San Martín. 4 tom.
Madrid, 1919–23. ·86231.
9·3×6·1 in. Pp. [24]+1388.

Northup (George Tyler). An introduction to Spanish literature. Chicago, 1925. Spanish Lib.
7·6×5·3 in. Pp. x+474.

Peers (Edgar Allison). Spanish mysticism. A preliminary survey. Lond., 1924. ·8683 : ·1493.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xiv+280.

Rodriguez Marín (Francisco). Nuevos documentos Cervantinos, hasta ahora inéditos, recogidos y anotados por F. R. M. . . . Publ. a expensas de la Real Academia Española. Madrid, 1914. ·86332.
9·1×5·9 in. Pp. [2]+x+380.

Thomas (Henry). Spanish and Portuguese romances of chivalry : the revival of the romance of chivalry in the Spanish Peninsula, and its extension and influence abroad. Cambridge, 1920. Spanish Lib.
8·8×5·6 in. Pp. viii+336.

Trend (John Brande). Alfonso the Sage, and other Spanish essays. Lond., 1926. ·8604.
8·7×5·6 in. Pp. viii+216.

·87 LATIN LITERATURE

Cicero (Marcus Tullius). Philippics. With an English translation by W. C. A. Kerr. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
Lond., 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. xii+656.

Drew (D. L.). Culex : sources and their bearing on the problem of authorship. [Virgilian studies.]
Oxford, 1925. ·8731.
7·1×4·7 in. Pp. vi+108.

Horatius Flaccus (Quintus). Satires, Epistles and Ars poetica. With an English translation by H. R. Fairclough. [Loeb Class. Lib.] Lond., 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. xxx+510.

Livius (Titus). Livy, with an English translation by B. O. Foster. Vol. 4. Books VIII-X. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
Lond., 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. x+572. Maps.

Lucanus (Marcus Annaeus). M. A. L. Belli civilis libri decem. Editorum in usum edidit A. E. Housman.
Oxonii, 1926. ·8732.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. xxxvi+342.

Mackail (John William). Classical studies.
Lond., 1925. ·8704.
7·4×5·2 in. Pp. viii+254.

Marcellinus (Ammianus). Ammiani Marcellini rerum gestarum libri qui supersunt. Recensuit rhythmiceque distinxit Carolus U. Clark, adiuvantibus L. Traube et G. Heraeo. Vol. II. pars 1. Libri XXVI–XXXI. Berolini, 1915. ·8789.
9·2×6·1 in. Pp. viii+212.

Merlin. The Vita Merlini. [Tr. and ed.] by J. J. Parry. [Ascribed to Geoffrey of Monmouth.] *Lat. and Eng.* [Illinois Univ. Stud. in Lang. and Lit. x. 3.]
Urbana, 1925. Bl. 8. 3.
10·6×6·9 in. Pp. 138. Facs.

Seneca (Lucius Annaeus). Seneca. Ad Lucilium epistulae morales. With an English translation by R. M. Gummere. *Lat. and Eng.* Vol. 3. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
Lond., 1925. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. vi+464.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

Tacitus (Publius Cornelius). Tacitus' Germania. Erläutert von H. Schweizer-Sidler. . . . Erneuert von E. Schwyzer. 8te Aufl. (3te der Neubearbeitung.) Mit Anhang, *etc.*
Halle a. d. S., 1923. ·8786.
8·7×5·7 in. Pp. xvi+166. Pl. Map.

— Tacitus. The histories. With an English translation by C. H. Moore. *Lat. and Eng.* Vol. 1. Books 1-3. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
Lond., 1925. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. xviii+480. 2 maps.

·88 GREEK LITERATURE

Æschines, *the Orator.* Ἀ. περι της παραπρεσβειας. Eschine. Discours sur l'ambassade. Texte grec publié avec une introduction et un commentaire par J. M. Julien et H. L. de Péréra . . . sous la direction de A. Hauvette.
Paris, 1902. *W. 5. 53.
8·3×5·1 in. Pp. [2]+lxiv+128.

Æschylus. Æschylus, with an English translation by H. W. Smyth. Vol. 2. Agamemnon, Libation-bearers, Eumenides, Fragments. *Gr. and Eng.* [Loeb Class. Lib.]
Lond., 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. viii+528.

Anthologia lyrica Graeca. Edidit E. Diehl. 2 vols. [Bibl. Teub.] Lipsiae, 1925. *W. 7. 66^{1-2}.
6·6×4·4 in. Pp. xxxvi+[2]+492 ; xiv+[2]+320.

Aristophanes. Aristophanis Ecclesiazusae. Cum prolegomenis et commentariis edidit J. Van Leeuwen.
Lugduni Batavorum, 1905. ·8824.
9·2×5·8 in. Pp. xxii+162.

— Aristophanis Lysistrata. Cum prolegomenis et commentariis edidit J. Van Leeuwen.
Lugduni Batavorum, 1903. ·8824.
9·2×5·8 in. Pp. xiv+178.

Aristophanes. Aristophanis Thesmophoriazusae. Cum prolegomenis et commentariis edidit J. Van Leeuwen.
Lugduni Batavorum, 1904. ·8824.
9·2×6 in. Pp. xvi+156.

— Aristophanis Vespae. Cum prolegomenis et commentariis iterum edidit J. Van Leeuwen.
Lugduni Batavorum, 1909. ·8824.
9×5·7 in. Pp. xxiv+246+[2].

Aristotle. Aristotle, with an English translation. The 'art' of rhetoric, by J. H. Freese. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
Lond., 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. xlviii+492.

— Ἀ. *τα μετα τα φυσικα.* A.'s Metaphysics. A revised text, with introduction and commentary, by W. D. Ross. 2 vols.
Oxford, 1924. Hon. Phil. Lib.
9·1×6 in. Pp. clxvi+366; [6]+526.

— The Nicomachean ethics. With an English translation by H. Rackham. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
Lond., 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. xxvi+650.

Basil, *St., Abp. of Caesarea.* Saint Basil. The letters. With an English translation by R. J. Deferrari. In four vols. Vol. 1. [Loeb Class. Lib.] Lond,, 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. lvi+366.

Demosthenes. De corona and De falsa legatione, with an English translation by C. A. Vince and J. H. Vince. *Gr. and Eng.* [Loeb Class. Lib.] Lond., 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. [8]+480. Port.

Diogenes, *Laertius.* Diogenes Laertius. Lives of eminent philosophers. With an English translation by R. D. Hicks. *Gr. and Eng.* 2 vols. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
Lond., 1925. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. l+550; vi+704.

Dion Cassius. Dio's Roman history. With an English translation by E. Cary on the basis of the version of H. B. Forster. *Gr. and Eng.* VIII. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
Lond., 1925. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. [6]+482.

Eusebius, *Pamphili, Bp. of Caesarea.* Historia ecclesiastica. The ecclesiastical history. With an English translation by K. Lake. Vol. 1. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
Lond., 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. lvi+526.

Hudson-Williams (Thomas) *ed.* Early Greek elegy. The elegiac fragments of Callinus, Archilochus, Mimnermus, Tyrtaeus, Solon, Xenophanes, and others. Ed. with introduction, text, critical notes and commentary by T. H.-W. Cardiff, 1926. ·884.
8·7×5·6 in. Pp. 132.

Jacoby (Felix) *ed.* Die Fragmente der griechischen Historiker (F. Gr. Hist.). Tl. 2. A, C. 2 vols. Berlin, 1926. ·8889.
9×5·8 in. Pp. x+508+8; [2]+340.

Josephus (Flavius). Josephus, with an English translation by H. St. J. Thackeray. *Gr. and Eng.* Vol. 1. [Loeb Class. Lib.] Lond., 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. xx+426.

Pausanias, *the Traveller.* Pausanias. Description of Greece. With an English translation by W. H. S. Jones and H. A. Ormerod. *Gr. and Eng.* Vol. 2. [Loeb Class. Lib.] Lond., 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. viii+552.

Plato. Plato. With an English translation. *Gr. and Eng.* Vols. 5-6, 9-10. [Loeb Class. Lib.] Lond., 1925–26. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in.
Vol. 5. Lysis, Symposium, Gorgias. By W. R. M. Lamb. Pp. xx+536. Pl.
6. Cratylus, Parmenides, Greater Hippias, Lesser Hippias. By H. N. Fowler. Pp. viii+480.
9-10. Laws. By R. G. Bury. Pp. xviii+502; [8]+582.

— Platon. Œuvres complètes. Tom. 3 (pte. 2); 4 (pte. 1); 8 (ptes. 1-3); 10. [Coll. des Univ. de France.] Paris, 1923–26. ·8884.
8×5 in. Pp. [6]+89-282; lxxxvii+110; xx+[10]+392; [4]+276. [Pages containing text are doubled.]
3. 2. Gorgias, Ménon. Texte établi et traduit par A. Croiset avec la collaboration de L. Bodin. 1923.
4. 1. Phédon. Texte établi et traduit par L. Robin. 1926.
8. 1-3. Parménide, Théétète, Le sophiste. Texte établi et traduit par A. Diès. 1923–25.
10. Timée, Critias. Texte établi et traduit par A. Rivaud. 1925.

— Platonis Timaeus interprete Chalcidio cum eiusdem commentario. Ad fidem librorum manu scriptorum recensuit . . . I. Wrobel. Lipsiae, 1876. ·8884.
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. xxiv+400. Pls. Facs.

Plutarch. Essays on the study and use of poetry by Plutarch and Basil the Great. Tr. from the Greek with an introduction by F. M. Padelford. [Yale Stud. in Eng. 15.] *Washington University.* New York, 1902. Ab. 8. 2.
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. 140.

— Plutarch's Lives. With an English translation by B. Perrin. Vol. 11. Aratus, Artaxerxes, Galba and Otho. Index to all the lives by J. W. Cahoon. [Loeb Class. Lib.] Lond., 1926. W* 7.
6·5×4·2 in. Pp. [8]+494.

Sallust, *the Platonist.* Sallustius. Concerning the gods and the universe. Edited with prolegomena & translation by A. D. Nock. *Gr. and Eng.* Cambridge, 1926. ·8889.
8·7×5·5 in. Pp. ccxxiv+48.

Schadewaldt (Wolfgang). Monolog und Selbstgespräch. Untersuchungen zur Formgeschichte der griechischen Tragödie. [Jaeger, Neue Philol. Unters. 2.]
Berlin, 1926. Zw. 6. 23.
9·5 × 6·3 in. Pp. [8]+270.

Sophocles. Sophocle. Texte établi et traduit par P. Masqueray. Tom. 2. [Coll. des Univ. de France.]
Paris, 1924. ·8822.
7·5 × 4·8 in.
2. Les Trachiniennes, Philoctète, Œdipe à Colone, Les limiers. Pp. [6]+250. [Pages containing text are doubled.]

Thomson (James Alexander Kerr). Irony: an historical introduction. Lond., 1926. ·8801
7·7 × 5·4 in. Pp. [8]+242.

·8912 SANSKRIT LITERATURE

Aṣvaghosha. Saundaranandam Kāvyaṃ by Ārya Bhadanta Āśva Ghoṣa. Ed. by Mahāmahopādhyāya Haraprasāda Shāstrī. *Sansk.* [Bibl. Ind. N.S. 1251.]
Calcutta, 1910. Bs. 7. 31.
8·4 × 5·4 in. Pp. [4]+xxiv+138+4.

Bāṇabhaṭṭa. Shri Venkatesho Vijayate. The Harsha-charita of Banabhatta (Uchchhvasas I. to VIII.). Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary . . . by S. D. Gajendragadkar . . . and an introduction, notes . . . and appendices by A. B. Gajendragadkar. 3 pts.
Budhwar Peth, Poona City, n.d. ·8912.
8·3 × 5·1 in. Pp. xliv+592+vi; lx+688+iv.
Introduction and Uchchhvasa iv, text, commentary and notes repeated.

Bhāsa . . . [Pancharatram] of Bhâsa. Ed. with introduction, English translation, notes, glossary, etc. by Waman Gopal Urdhwareshe, *etc.* (Indore) 1920. ·89122.
6·7 × 4·8 in. Port.

Daṇḍin . . . Kāvyādarśa of Daṇḍin. Sanskrit text and English translation by S. K. Belvalkar.
Poona, 1924. ·8912.
8 × 4·9 in. Pp. viii+48+102.

Kauṭilya Arthásāstra. Das altindische Buch vom Welt- und Staatsleben, das Arthāçastra des Kauṭilya. Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt und mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen versehen von J. J. Meyer. Lief. 1-5.
Hannover, Leipzig, 1925–26. ·8912.
10·5 × 7·8 in. Pp. 864.

Lekhapaddhati . . . Lekhapaddhati. Ed. by . . . C. D. Dalal . . . With preface, notes and glossary by G. K. Shrigondekar. *Sansk.* [Gaekwad's Orient. Ser. 19.]
Baroda, 1925. Br. 10. 7.
9·6 × 6·5 in. Pp. xii+130,

Śatapathabrāhmaṇa. The Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa in the Kāṇvīya recension. Edited for the first time by Dr. W. Caland. Vol. 1. [Punjab Sanskrit Series. 10.]
Lahore, 1926. ·89121.
10·4 × 6·7 in. Pp. [6]+iv+4+120+96. Port.

Vasubandhu. Vijñaptimātratāsiddhi. Deux traités de Vasubandhu. Viṁśatikā (la vingtaine) accompagnée d'une explication en prose ; et Triṁśikā (la trentaine) avec le commentaire de Sthiramati. Original sanscrit publ. pour la première fois . . . par Sylvain Lévi. 1re pte. Texte. [Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études. Sci. hist. et philol. 245e fasc.] Paris, 1925. ·8912.
9·7 × 6·4 in. Pp. xvi+48. Pl.

·8913 PALI LITERATURE

Dhammapāla. Paramattha-Dīpanī Udānaṭṭhakathā (Udāna commentary) of Dhammapālâcariya. Ed. by F. L. Woodward. [Pali Text Soc.] Lond., 1926. RD. 12.
8·8 × 5·7 in. Pp. viii+518.

Mahānāma. Cūlavaṃsa, being the more recent part of the Mahāvamsa. Ed. by W. Geiger. Vol. 1. [Pali Text Soc.] Lond., 1925. RD. 12.
8·9 × 5·7 in. Pp. xxxii+322.

Majjhima-Nikāya. Further dialogues of the Buddha. Tr. from the Pali of the Majjhima Nikāya by Lord Chalmers. Vol. 1. [Sacred books of the Buddhists, 5. Dialogues of the Buddha, Pt. 4.] Lond., 1926. Bw. 3. 45⁵.
8·7 × 5·5 in. Pp. xxiv+372.

·8915 PERSIAN LITERATURE

Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjana. Anglo-Iranian studies, being commemorative papers contributed by European, American, and Indian scholars in honour of Shams-ul-Ullema Dastur Darab Peshotan Sanjana.
Sir H. Dinshaw. Lond., 1925. ·891504.
9·7 × 6·4 in. Pp. viii+294. Port.

Fattāḥī (Yahyā Sībak). . . . Husn oo dil, or beauty and heart. A pleasing allegory in eleven chapters. Composed by Alfettah of Nishapoor. Persian and English. Tr. by W. Price. *Thomas Cockburn, Esq.* Lond., 1828. V* 20. 50.
10·4 × 8·3 in. Pp. [8]+44+[42].

Jalāl al-Dīn, *Rūmī.* The Mathnawí of Jalálu'ddín Rúmí. Edited from the oldest manuscripts available : with critical notes, translation & commentary by R. A. Nicholson. Vol. II. containing the translation of the first & second books. [E. J. W. Gibb Memorial. N.S. IV. 2.]
E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Trustees.
Cambridge, 1926. Bw. 10.
9·8 × 5·9 in. Pp. xxiv+420,

·8916 CELTIC LITERATURE

Mabinogion. Les Mabinogion du Livre Rouge de Hergest avec les variantes du Livre Blanc de Rhydderch. Traduits du gallois avec une introduction, un commentaire explicatif et des notes critiques par J. Loth. Édition entièrement rev., corr. et augm. 2 tom. Paris, 1913. ·891661.
9·4 × 5·9 in. Pp. [4]+440 ; [4]+480.

Ó Huiginn (Tadhg Dall). A bhfuil aguinn dár chum T. D. Ó Huiginn (1550–1591) idir mholadh agus marbhnadh, aoir agus ábhacht, iomarbháigh agus iomchasaoid. E. Knott do chuir i n-eagar agus d'aistrig go béarla saxan. Vol. 2. [Irish Texts Soc. 23.] Lúndain, 1926. RH. 3
8·7 × 5·6 in. Pp. viii+360.

·8917 RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Gogol (Nikolai Vasilevich). The works of Nikolay Gogol . . . From the Russian, by Constance Garnett. Vol. 6.
Lond., 1922. ·891733.
7·5 × 5 in.
6. The government inspector and other plays. 1926.
Pp. [8]+314.

Mirsky (Dmitry Svyatopolk) *Prince.* Contemporary Russian literature, 1881–1925. Lond., 1926. ·891709.
8 × 5·1 in. Pp. xiv+372.

·892 SEMITIC LITERATURE

Arabian Nights. [. . . Kitāb Elf Lailah wa Laileh.] *Arabic.* 4 vols. *Thomas Cockburn, Esq.* [Būlāk, 1862.]
V* 19. 69^{1-4}.
9·8 × 6·5 in. Pp. 496+[2]; 494 [+2]+2; 442+4; 434+[2].

Gaster (Moses). The exempla of the Rabbis : being a collection of exempla, apologues and tales culled from Hebrew manuscripts and rare Hebrew books. *Heb. and Eng.* [Asia Publ. Co.'s Or. Ser. Sect. III. Palestine (Hebrew). Vol. 1.] Lond., 1924. ·8924 : ·398.
8·5 × 5·5 in. Pp. xlviii+314+[4]+210.

Ghazzāli. Ad-Dourra al-Fâkhira, la Perle précieuse de Ghazâlî. Traité d'eschatologie musulmane, publié d'après les manuscrits . . . et une lithographie orientale avec une traduction française par L. Gautier. *Arab. and Fr.* [Coll. Edit. Rar. Orient. Nov. Impr. 5.]
Leipzig, 1925. ·8927 : ·236.
8·4 × 5·1 in. Pp. xvi+90+[112].

— Erlaubtes und verbotenes Gut: das 14. Buch von Al-Ġazālī's Hauptwerk der Religionswissenschaften übersetzt und erläutert von H. Bauer. [Bauer, Islamische Ethik, 3.]
Halle, 1922. ·8927 : ·171.
9·1 × 5·9 in. Pp. x+212.

Ghazzāli. Über Intention, seine Absicht und Wahrhaftigkeit : das 37. Buch von Al-Ġazālī's 'Neubelebung der Religionswissenschaften' übersetzt und erläutert von H. Bauer. [Bauer, Islamische Ethik, 1.] Halle, 1916. ·8927 : ·171.
9·1 × 5·9 in. Pp. xii + 94.

— Von der Ehe : das 12. Buch von Al-Ġazālī's 'Neubelebung der Religionswissenschaften' übersetzt und erläutert von H. Bauer. [Bauer, Islamische Ethik, 2.]
Halle, 1917. ·8927 : ·171.
9·1 × 5·9 in. Pp. x + 120.

Halper (B.). Post-Biblical Hebrew literature : an anthology. *Heb. and Eng.* 2 vols.
Philadelphia, 1921. Semitic Lib.
7·8 × 5·2 in. Pp. xx + 300 ; 252.

Harden (J. M.). An introduction to Ethiopic Christian literature. [S.P.C.K.] Lond., 1926. ·8928 : ·28(63).
7·1 × 4·8 in. Pp. viii + 112.

Jadāwi (Hasan Sālih al-) *ed.* [Naẓarāt Nagdiyya fi shi'r Abi Shādī. Critical essays on the poetry of Abu Shadi.] *Arabic.* *Editor.* [Cairo, 1925.] ·89271.
7·6 × 5·2 in. Pp. 231 + [25].

Witzel (Maurus). Perlen sumerischer Poesie, in Transcription und Uebersetzung mit Kommentar. [Keilinschr. Stud. 5.] Fulda, 1925. ·89219.
9·3 × 6·3 in. Pp. viii + 170.

Yākūt. The Irshád al-aríb ilá ma'rifat al-adíb ; or dictionary of learned men . . . Ed. by D. S. Margoliouth. *Arab.* Vol. 7. [Gibb Mem. Ser. vi.]
E. J. W. Gibb Memorial Trustees. Lond., 1926. Bw. 10.
9·5 × 5·9 in. Pp. [8] + 368.

·894 TAMIL LITERATURE

Beschius (Constantinus Josephus). . . The adventures of the Gooroo Paramartan : a tale in the Tamul language : accompanied by a translation and vocabulary . . . with an analysis of the first story. By B. Babington. *Tamil and Eng.* *Thomas Cockburn, Esq.* Lond., 1822. V* 20. 51.
9·2 × 7·2 in. Pp. [6] + xiv + 244.

·895 JAPANESE LITERATURE

Hironari (Imbe-no-Sukune-). Kogoshūi . . . Gleanings from ancient stories. Tr. with an introduction and notes by Genchi Katō . . . and Hikoshirō Hoshino, *etc.* 2nd and rev. ed. *Translators.* Tōkyō, 1925. ·895.
8·6 × 8 in. Pp. iv + ii + [2] + 126, 4 facs.

·9 HISTORY

Aravamuthan (T. G.). The Kaveri, the Maukharis and the Sangam age. *Th.*
Madras University. Madras, 1925. ·9(34) : ·8492.
9·7×6 in. Pp. viii+132. Map.

Arneth (Alfred, *Ritter von*). Geschichte Maria Theresia's. 10 Bde. Wien, 1863–79. ·9(43053–7).
8·9×5·8 in. Port. and facs. in vol. 10.
The general titlepage does not occur in vols. 1-3.
1-3. Maria Theresia's erste Regierungsjahre. 1740 (–1748).
4. Maria Theresia nach dem Erbfolgekriege. 1748–56.
5-6. Maria Theresia und der siebenjährige Krieg. 1756–1763.
7-10. Maria Theresia's letzte Regierungszeit. 1763–1780.

Autran (C.). 'Phéniciens.' Essai de contribution à l'histoire antique de la Méditerranée. Le Caire, 1920. ·9(3944).
12·1×9·4 in. Pp. xvi+146. 26 pls.

Barton (*Sir* Dunbar Plunket). Bernadotte, prince and king, 1810–1844. Lond., 1925. ·9(4807).
8·1×5·4 in. Pp. xii+248. Pls.

Baudrillart (Alfred). Philippe V et la cour de France, d'après des documents inédits tirés des archives espagnoles de Simancas et d'Alcala de Hénarès, *etc.* 5 tom.
Paris, 1890–[1901.] ·9(44033 : 4605).
9·3×6·2 in.

Beloch (Julius). Griechische Geschichte. 2te neugestaltete Aufl. Bde. I-IV, 1 (in 7).
Berlin, Strassburg, 1924, 1913–25. ·9(38).
8·6×5·5 in. Maps and plans.

Bertholet (Alfred). A history of Hebrew civilisation. Tr. by A. K. Dallas. Lond., 1926. ·9(33)01.
8·7×5·3 in. Pp. 400.

Berve (Helmut). Das Alexanderreich auf prosopographischer Grundlage. 2 Bde. (in 1). München, 1926. ·9(3807).
9·4×6·1 in. Pp. xvi+358; viii+446.

Black (John Bennett). The art of history. A study of four great historians of the eighteenth century (Voltaire, Hume, Robertson, Gibbon). Lond., 1926. ·901.
7·3×4·9 in. Pp. viii+188.

Bradby (E. D.). A short history of the French Revolution, 1789–1795. Oxford, 1926. ·9(4404).
7·2×4·7 in. Pp. xii+376. Pls.

Brandenburg (Erich). Von Bismarck zum Weltkriege. Die deutsche Politik in den Jahrzehnten vor dem Kriege. Dargestellt auf Grund der Akten des Auswärtigen Amtes. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1925. ·9(4308 : 403).
9·4×6·5 in. Pp. xiv+472.

Breasted (James Henry). The conquest of civilization. Lond., 1926. ·901.
8·4×5·5 in. Pp. xxvi+718. Pls. Maps. Ill.

Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research. Vol. 1-. 1923– Lond., 1925– Q* 15/3.
9·3×7 in.

Burnett (Edmund Cody) *ed.* Letters of members of the Continental Congress. Vol. 3. Jan. 1–Dec. 31, 1778. [Carnegie Inst. of Washington Publ. 299. Papers of the Dept. of Hist. Research.]
Carnegie Institution of Washington. Washington, D.C., 1926. Av.
9·5×6·5 in. Pp. lxii+582.

Calendar. Calendar of State papers, Colonial series, America and West Indies, July 1711–June 1712, preserved in the Public Record Office. Ed. by C. Headlam. Lond., 1925. Sd. 1.
10·1×6·8 in. Pp. xliv+388.

Cambridge (The) Ancient History. Ed. by J. B. Bury, S. A. Cook, F. E. Adcock. Vol. 4. The Persian Empire and the West. Cambridge, 1926. ·9(3).
9·2×6·3 in. Pp. xxiv+698. Maps, tables.

Cambridge (The) Medieval History. Planned by J. B. Bury. Ed. by J. R. Tanner, C. W. Previté-Orton, Z. N. Brooke. Vol. 5. Contest of Empire and Papacy. Cambridge, 1926. Q* 1. 1^5.
9·1×6·2 in. Pp. xliv+1006.

— Maps. Vol. 5. (Nos. 48-56). Q* 1. 2^5.

Cartier (Jacques). The voyages of Jacques Cartier. Published from the originals with translations, notes and appendices by H. P. Biggar. *Fr. and Eng.* [Canada, Canadian Archives, 11.]
Professor Basil Williams. Ottawa, 1924. Hist. Lib.
9·7×6·4 in. Pp. xiv+330. Port., 16 pls. including 7 maps.

Casson (Stanley). Macedonia, Thrace and Illyria; their relations to Greece from the earliest times down to the time of Philip, son of Amyntas. Oxford, 1926. ·9(38101-07).
8·6×5·6 in. Pp. xxii+358. Ills, maps.

Chirol (*Sir* Valentine). India. By Sir V. C. . . . With an introduction by the Right Hon. H. A. L. Fisher. [The Modern World, 5.] Lond., 1926. ·9(54).
8·4×5·3 in. Pp. [8]+352.

Cobham (Claude Delaval). Excerpta Cypria: materials for a history of Cyprus. Translated and transcribed by C. D. C. With an appendix on the bibliography of Cyprus.
Sir George Macdonald, LL.D. Cambridge, 1908. ·9(564).
11·2×8·6 in. Pp. [8]+524. 3 plans.

Codera (Francisco). Estudios críticos de historia árabe española. [Col. de Estud. Arabes, 7.]
Zaragoza, 1903. ·9(4602).
6×4 in. Pp. xvi+376.

— (Segunda serie). 2 tom. [Col. de Estud. Arabes, 8-9.]
Madrid, 1917. ·9(4602).
6×4 in. Pp. viii+356; [4]+344.

Coupland (Reginald). The Quebec Act: a study in statesmanship.
Professor Basil Williams. Oxford, 1925. Hist. Lib.
8·9×5·6 in. Pp. [8]+224.

Crump (Charles George) and **Jacob** (Ernest Fraser) *eds.* The legacy of the Middle Ages. Oxford, 1926. ·9(4)01.
7·4×5 in. Pp. xii+550. 41 pls.

De Burgh (William George). The legacy of the ancient world. 2nd impr. Lond., 1926. ·9(3)01.
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. xvi+462.

Dennett (Tyler). Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese war. A critical study of American policy in Eastern Asia in 1902–5, based primarily upon the private papers of T. Roosevelt. *Th., Johns Hopkins Univ.*
Johns Hopkins University. Garden City, New York, 1925. ·9(73911):·327.
8·1×5·3 in. Pp. xiv+360.

Dessau (Hermann). Geschichte der römischen Kaiserzeit. Bd. 2. Abt. 1. Die Kaiser von Tiberius bis Vitellius.
Berlin, 1926. ·9(3706).
8·8×5·8 in. Pp. viii+400.

Dodwell (Henry) *comp.* A calendar of the Madras records, 1740–44. Madras, 1917. ·9(548).
9·4×5·9 in. Pp. xxii+550.

Ellenborough (Edward Law, *Earl of*). India under Lord Ellenborough, March 1842–June 1844. A selection from the . . . papers . . . of Edward, Earl of Ellenborough. Ed. with an introduction and appendices by Sir Algernon Law.
Editor. Lond., 1926. ·9(54).
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. 64+212. Port.

Flach (Jacques). Les origines de l'ancienne France. X^e^ et XI^e^ siècles. Tom. 3. La renaissance de l'état. La royauté et le principat. Paris, 1904. Yq. 9. 87.
8·2×5·2 in. Pp. viii+580.

Geyl (Pieter). Willem IV en Engeland tot 1748 (Vrede van Aken). 's-Gravenhage, 1924. ·9(49204).
9·2×6 in. Pp. xvi+362. 12 pls.

Gibbon (Edward). The history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. Ed. in seven vols. with introduction, notes, appendices and index by J. B. Bury. Var. eds.
Lond., 1906–8, 1901–9. Eng. Lib.
7·5×5 in. Maps.

Gowen (Herbert H.) and **Hall** (Josef Washington). An outline history of China with a thorough account of the republican era interpreted in its historical perspective.
New York, 1926. ·9(51).
8·4×5·5 in. Pp. xxx+526. Map.

Grenier (Albert). The Roman spirit in religion, thought and art. [History of civilization.] Lond., 1926. ·9(37)01.
9·3×5·7 in. Pp. xvi+424. Ill. 16 pls.

Grundy (George Beardoe). A history of the Greek and Roman world. Lond., 1926. ·9(38 : 37).
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. viii+536. 2 maps.

Hardy (Ernest George). The Catalinarian conspiracy in its context : a re-study of the evidence.
Oxford, 1924. ·9(3705).
8·4×5·3 in. Pp. viii+116.

Hellemann (Alfred). Chronologia probabiliter vera historiae Judaicae et Israëliticae gentis ab Abrahamo ad Christum, computata ab A. H.
Author. Hafniae, 1925. *P.* ·9(33).
7·9×5·1 in. Pp. 140+[2].

— Den sandsynligt sande Tidsregning for den jødiske og israelitiske Nations Historie fra Abraham til Christus, beregnet af A. H.
Author. København, 1924. *P.* ·9(33).
7·9×5·1 in. Pp. 88.

Herculano (Alexander). History of the origin and establishment of the Inquisition in Portugal. Tr. by J. C. Branner. [Stanford Univ. Publ. Univ. Ser. Hist., Econ., and Polit. Sci. I. 2.]
Stanford University. Stanford University, California, 1926. By. 6. 3.
9·3×6·5 in. Pp. [2]+448. Port., map.

Himly (Auguste). Histoire de la formation territoriale des États de l'Europe Centrale. 2e éd. 2 tom.
Paris, 1894. ·9(4).
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. viii+528 ; [4]+604.

Holland. Staten Generaal. Resolutiën der Staten-Generaal van 1576 tot 1609. Bewerkt door Dr. N. Japikse. Dl. 8-9. [Rijks geschied. publ. 57, 62.]
Ministry of Education, Holland. s'-Gravenhage, 1925–26. RA. 16.
10·6×7·1 in. Pp. xxii+740 ; xx+780.

Iyengar (T. R. Sesha). Dravidian India . . . With a foreword by C. Ramalinga Reddy. Vol. 1.
Madras, 1925. ·9(34)01.
7·2×4·6 in. Pp. xvi+254.

Jameson (John Franklin). The American Revolution considered as a social movement.
Louis Clark Vanuxem Foundation. Princeton, 1926. ·9(733) : ·3.
7·6×5 in. Pp. [8]+158.

Johnson (Allen). The historian and historical evidence.
New York, 1926. ·907.
8·1×5·4 in. Pp. xii+180.

Jullian (Camille). Histoire de la Gaule. Tom. 4-6.
Paris, 1924, 20. ·9(4401).
9·4×6 in. Pp. [4]+622+[2]; [6]+382; [6]+558.

Lavisse (Ernest). Vue générale de l'histoire politique de l'Europe. 16me éd. Paris, 1924. ·9(4).
7×4·1 in. Pp. viii+244.

Lodge (Eleanor C.). Gascony under English rule.
Lond., 1926. ·9(4477).
8·7×5·4 in. Pp. [10]+262. 4 maps.

Macurdy (Grace Harriet). Troy and Paeonia, with glimpses of ancient Balkan history and religion.
New York, 1925. ·9(392).
9·2×6 in. Pp. xii+262.

Margoliouth (David Samuel). The relations between Arabs and Israelites prior to the rise of Islam . . . The Schweich Lectures, 1921. [Brit. Acad.]
The British Academy. Lond., 1924. ·9(3947 : 33).
9·6×6 in. Pp. [6]+86+[2].

Merriman (Roger Bigelow). The rise of the Spanish Empire in the Old world and in the New. Vol. III. The Emperor.
New York, 1925. ·9(46).
8·6×5·6 in. Pp. xxiv+696. Maps.

Mookerji (Radhakumud). Harsha. (Calcutta University Readership Lectures, 1925.) [Rulers of India.]
Lond., 1926. R. 14/1. 1^{30}.
7·3×4·8 in. Pp. [6]+204. 2 pls. Map.

Mowat (Robert Balmain). A history of European diplomacy, 1815–1914. 2nd impr. Lond., 1923. ·9(4028) : ·327.
8·6×5·4 in. Pp. viii+308.

— *ed.* Select treaties and documents to illustrate the development of the modern European states system, 1815–1916. Edited with an introduction by R. B. M. Enlarged ed. Oxford, 1916. ·9(4028) : ·327.
7·1×4·6 in. Pp. xliv+148.

Myres (John Linton). The dawn of history. [Home Univ. Lib. of Mod. Know. 29.] Lond., 1924. Geog. Lib.
6·5×4·1 in. Pp. 256.

Nash (Roy). The conquest of Brazil.
New York, 1926. ·9(81).
8·6×5·8 in. Pp. xvi+438. Maps. Ill.

National (The) History of France. Ed. by F. Funck-Brentano. 5 vols. Lond. ·9(44).
8·8×5·7 in.

Funck-Brentano. The Middle Ages.	1922.
Batiffol. The century of the Renaissance.	1916.
Boulenger. The seventeenth century.	1920.
Strijienski. The eighteenth century.	1916.
Madelin. The French Revolution.	1916.

Newhall (Richard Ager). The English conquest of Normandy 1416–1424 : a study in fifteenth century warfare. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc. 13.]
New Haven, 1924. ·9(442026) : ·355.
8·7×5·6 in. Pp. xviii+368. 2 maps.

Nilsson (Marten P.). Imperial Rome. I. Men and events. II. The empire and its inhabitants. Tr. . . . by the Rev. G. C. Richards. Lond., 1926. ·9(3706).
8·8×5·6 in. Pp. xvi+376. 24 pls., maps.

Osgood (Herbert Levi). The American colonies in the eighteenth century. 4 vols. New York, 1924. ·9(732).
8·9×5·8 in.

Palk (*Sir* Robert). Report on the Palk manuscripts in the possession of Mrs. Bannatyne, of Haldon, Devon. (Ed. by H. D. Love.) [Hist. MSS. Comm.] Lond., 1922. Yg.
9·3×5·8 in. Pp. [2]+lxxviii+478.

Pillai (Ananda Ranga). The private diary of A. R. P. Tr. from the Tamil by order of the Government of Madras. Ed. by H. Dodwell. Vol. 10.
Madras Government Press. Madras, 1925. Bs. 4. 5^{10}.
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. xxiv+428.

Poole (Reginald Lane). Chronicles and annals. A brief outline of their origin and growth.
Oxford, 1926. ·9(401).
7·4×5 in. Pp. 80. Facs.

Robinson (James Harvey). The ordeal of civilization. A sketch of the development and world-wide diffusion of our present-day institutions and ideas.
New York, 1926. ·901.
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xii+772. Ill.

Rostowzew (Michael). A history of the ancient world. Vol. 1. The Orient and Greece. Tr. from the Russian by J. D. Duff. Oxford, 1926. ·9(3).
9·8×6·4 in. Pp. xxvi+420. Pls. Maps.

Roustan (Marius). The pioneers of the French revolution . . . Tr. by F. Whyte, with an introduction by H. J. Laski. Lond., 1926. ·9(4404).
8·6×5·8 in. Pp. 302.

Saint-Simon (Louis de Rouvroi, *duc de*). Mémoires de S.-S. Nouv. éd. . . . . augmentée des additions de S.-S. au Journal de Dangeau et de notes . . . Par A. de Boislisle avec la collaboration de L. Lecestre et de J. de Boislisle. Tom. 38. [Régnier, Les grands écrivains de la France. Nouv. éd.]
Paris, 1926. RD. 10.
8·3×5·2 in. Pp. [6]+522.

Schechter (A.). Palästina, seine Geschichte und Kultur im Lichte der neuesten Ausgrabungen und Forschungen.
Berlin, 1918. ·9(33).
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. x+108. Map.

Sedgwick (Henry Dwight). Spain, a short history of its politics, literature and art from earliest times to the present . . . With a preface by J. D. M. Ford.
Lond., 1925. ·9(46)01.
8·1×5·3 in. Pp. xx.+400. Ill. Maps.

— *Another copy.* Spanish Lib.

Spengler (Oswald). The decline of the West: form and actuality. Authorized translation with notes by C. F. Atkinson. Lond., 1926. ·901.
9·4×6·3 in. Pp. xviii+444. Tables.

Sweetman (Edward). Australian constitutional development. With an introduction by Professor E. Scott.
Melbourne, 1925. ·9(94).
9·5×6 in. Pp. xxxii.+454. Ill. Ports.

Terry (Charles Sanford). A short history of Europe, from the fall of the Eastern Empire to the dissolution of the Holy Roman Empire. Lond., 1912. Q. 6. 74.
7·2×4·6 in. Pp. viii+318.

Toynbee (Arnold Joseph). Survey of international affairs, 1924 . . . With a preface by the Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher. [Brit. Inst. of Int. Affairs.] Lond., 1926. ·9(405).
9·4×6·4 in. Pp. xvi+528. Maps.

— and **Kirkwood** (Kenneth P.). Turkey. [The Modern World. 6.] Lond., 1926. ·9(496).
8·5×5·2 in. Pp. xvi+330. Maps.

Tritton (Arthur Stanley). The rise of the Imams of Sanaa.
Author. Lond., 1925. ·9(533).
8·5×5·3 in. Pp. [8]+142.

Unger (W. S.) *ed.* Bronnen tot de geschiedenis von Middelburg in den landsheerlijken tijd. Dl. 2. [Rijks geschied. publ. 61.]
Ministry of Education, Holland.
's-Gravenhage, 1926. RA. 16.
10·6×7 in. Pp. xvi+732.

United States of America. Department of State. Diplomatic correspondence of the United States concerning the independence of the Latin-American nations. Selected and arranged by W. R. Manning. Vols. 1-3. [Carnegie Endow. for Int. Peace, Div. of Int. Law.]
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
New York, 1925. Bf. 1. 40^{1-3}.
9·6×6·4 in.

— *Another copy.* Int. Law Lib.

Volwiler (Albert T.). George Croghan and the Westward movement, 1741–1782. *Th., Pennsylvania Univ.* [Early Western Journals, No. 3.]
Pennsylvania University. Cleveland, Ohio, 1926. ·9(7326-7).
9×5·9 in. Pp. 370.

Woodburn (James Albert). Studies in American history. Inscribed to J. A. W. . . . by his former students. [Indiana Univ. Stud. 66-68.]
Indiana University. Bloomington, Indiana, 1926. By. 10. 5.
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. x+456. Port.

·9 (403-4) GREAT WAR

Foreign Office, *London.* The outbreak of war. Foreign Office documents, June 28th–August 4th, 1914. Collected and arranged with introduction and notes by J. W. Headlam-Morley. [Gooch and Temperley, British documents on the origins of the War, 1898–1914. Vol. xi.]
Lond., 1926. ·9(40342).
10·8×7·3 in. Pp. xl+390. Facs.

Ghent. University. Université de Gand. Aux étudiants morts pour la patrie, 1914–1918. (Inauguration solennelle des plaques commémoratives des étudiants morts pour la patrie.)
Ghent University. Gand, 1922. ·9(40467).
7·5×5·3 in. Pp. 132. Ports.

Hirst (Francis W.) and **Allen** (John Ernest). British war budgets. [Carnegie Endow. for Int. Peace, Div. of Econ. and Hist. Econ. and Soc. Hist. of the World War. Brit. Ser.] *Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.* Lond., 1926. Bf. V. 17.
9·7×6·3 in. Pp. xiv+496.

Iswolski (Alexander Petrowitsch). Der diplomatische Schriftwechsel Iswolskis 1911–1914. Aus den Geheimakten der russischen Staatsarchive . . . in deutscher Übertragung hrsg. von F. Stieve. 2. Aufl. 4 Bde.
German Embassy. Berlin, 1925. ·9(4031).
9·5×6·5 in.

— Iswolski im Weltkriege. Der diplomatische Schriftwechsel Iswolskis aus den Jahren 1914–1917. Neue Dokumente aus den Geheimakten der russischen Staatsarchive . . . Nebst einem Kommentar von F. Stieve.
German Embassy. Berlin, 1925. ·9(4031).
9·5×6·5 in. Pp. viii+266. 5 facs.

Jones (David T.), **Duncan** (Joseph F.), *etc.* Rural Scotland during the war ; By D. T. J., J. F. D., H. M. Conacher, W. R. Scott ; with an appendix by J. P. Day and an introduction by S. R. Scott. [Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, Div. of Econ. and Hist. Econ. and Soc. Hist. of the World War., Brit. Ser.]

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Lond., 1926. Bf. V. 18.

9·5×6.4 in. Pp. xvi+312.

Leland (Waldo Gifford) and **Mereness** (Newton D.) *comps.* Introduction to the American official sources for the economic and social history of the World War. [Carnegie Endow. for Int. Peace, Econ. and Soc. Hist. of the World War, Amer. Ser.]

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. New Haven, 1926. Bf. XV. 1.

9·6×6·2 in. Pp. xlviii+532.

Lucas (*Sir* Charles Prestwood) *ed.* The Empire at war. Ed. for the Royal Colonial Institute by Sir C. L. Vol. 5. Lond., 1926. ·9(40342).

8·4×5·3 in. Pp. xii+502. 40 pls. Maps.

Melbourne. UNIVERSITY. The University of Melbourne. Record of active service of teachers, graduates, undergraduates, officers and servants in the European War, 1914–1918.

Melbourne University. Melbourne, 1926. ·9(40467).

9·6×7·2 in. Pp. xvi+296. Ports.

Seymour (Charles). The intimate papers of Colonel House, arranged as a narrative by C. S. 2 vols. Lond., 1926. ·9(4032 : ·73).

9·3×6 in. Pp. xxvi+474 ; x+502. Port.

1. Behind the political curtain. 1912–15.
2. From neutrality to war. 1915–17.

Stieve (Friedrich). Iswolski und der Weltkrieg. Auf Grund der neuen Dokumenten-Veröffentlichung des Deutschen Auswärtigen Amtes. 2. Aufl.

German Embassy. Berlin, 1925. ·9(4031).

9·5×6·5 in. Pp. [8]+270.

·9 (41-42) BRITISH HISTORY

Barron (Douglas Gordon). The castle of Dunnottar and its history . . . with a description of the buildings by W. M. Mackenzie and G. P. H. Watson.

John Small Beq. Edinburgh, 1925. ·9(4126).

11·1×8·8 in. Pp. xxxiv+148. Pls.

Bathurst (*Earl*). Report on the manuscripts of Earl Bathurst preserved at Cirencester Park. [Hist. MSS. Comm.] Lond., 1923. Yg.

9·3×5·8 in. Pp. xx+788+12.

Calendar. [Calendar] of letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII, preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum and elsewhere . . . Catalogued by J. S. Brewer. 2nd ed. Revised and . . . enlgd. by R. H. Brodie. Vol. 1. 3 pts.
Lond., 1920. Sh.
10·5×7 in. Pp. xxvi+830 ; [6]+728 ; xcvi+506.

— Calendar of the Patent Rolls preserved in the Public Record Office. Prepared under the superintendence of the Deputy Keeper of the Records. Edward VI. Vol. IV. A.D. 1550–1553. Lond., 1926. Sh. 1.
10·4×6·9 in. Pp. 460.

— Calendar of State papers relating to English affairs, preserved principally at Rome in the Vatican archives and library. Ed. by J. M. Rigg. Vols. 1-2. 1558–1578.
Lond., 1916-26. Sh.
10·4×6·9 in. Pp. lxiv+528 ; lx+680.

Chambers (Raymond Wilson). England before the Norman Conquest . . . with a foreword on Roman Britain by M. Cary. [Lond. Univ. Intermed. Source Books of Hist. 7.]
Lond., 1926. ·9(4201).
7·7+5 in. Pp. xxvi+336.

— *Another copy.* *Author.* English Lib.

Chance (James Frederick). The Alliance of Hanover: a study of British foreign policy in the last years of George I.
Lond., 1923. ·9(42071) : ·327.
8·6×5·4 in. Pp. xvi+776.

Cheyney (Edward Potts). A history of England from the defeat of the Armada to the death of Elizabeth. With an account of English institutions during the later sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries. Vol. 2.
Lond., 1926. Q* 3. 26^2.
8·8×5·8 in. Pp. viii+590.

Downshire (*Marquess of*). Report on the manuscripts of the Marquess of Downshire, preserved at Easthampstead Park, Berks. Vol. 1. Papers of Sir William Trumbull. 2 pts. [Hist. MSS. Comm.] Lond., 1924. Yg.
9·3×5·7 in. Pp. xxviii+1026.

Home (Gordon). Roman London. By G. H. With a chronology compiled by E. Foord.
Lond., 1926. ·9(42101).
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. 260. Pls. Maps.

Lincoln Record Society. The publications of the Lincoln Record Society established in the year 1910. Vols. 1-2, 4-5, 7-8, 10-20. Lincoln, Horncastle, 1911–25. X* 19/1. 1.
8·9×5·6 in ; 10·1×6·1 in.

1. Lincolnshire Church notes made by G. Holles, 1634 to 1642, and ed. by R. E. G. Cole. 1911.
2. Lincoln episcopal records in the time of T. Cooper, Bishop of Lincoln, 1571–1584. Ed. by C. W. Foster. 1912.

Lincoln Record Society (*continued*).

4. Speculum Diœceseos Lincolniensis sub episcopis G. Wake et E. Gibson, 1705–1723. Ed. by R. E. G. Cole. Vol. 1. 1913.

5, 10. Lincoln wills registered in the District Probate Registry at Lincoln, 1271–1530. Ed. by C. W. Foster. 2 vols. 1914–18.

7, 14. Visitations of religious houses in the diocese of Lincoln. *Lat. and Eng.* Ed. by A. Hamilton Thompson. Vol. 1. 1420–36. Vol. 2. Pt. 1. 1436–49. 1914–18.

8. The parish registers of St. Peter at Gowt's in the city of Lincoln. Ed. by R. C. Dudding. 1923.

11. Rotuli Roberti Grosseteste episcopi Lincolniensis MCCXXXV–MCCLIII necnon rotulus Henrici de Lexington episcopi Lincolniensis MCCLIV–MCCLIX. Ed. by F. N. Davis. 1914.

12, 13, 15. Chapter acts of the Cathedral Church of St. Mary of Lincoln, 1520–1536 (*and* 1536–1559). Ed. by R. E. G. Cole. 3 vols. 1915–20.

16. Calendars of administrations in the Consistory Court at Lincoln, 1540–1659. Ed. by C. W. Foster. 1921.

17. Final concords of the county of Lincoln from the feet of fines preserved in the Public Record Office, 1244–1272. With additions from various sources. Ed. by C. W. Foster. Vol. 2. 1920.

18. Transcripts of charters relating to the Gilbertine houses of Sixle, Ormsby, Catley, Bullington, and Alvingham. Ed. with a translation . . . by F. M. Stenton. 1922.

19. The Lincolnshire Domesday and the Lindsey Survey. Tr. and ed. by C. W. Foster and T. Longley with an introduction by F. M. Stenton, and appendices of extinct villages by C. W. Foster. 1914.

20. Rotuli Ricardi Gravesend episcopi Lincolniensis MCCLVIII–MCCLXXIX. Ed. by F. N. Davis, with additions by C. W. Foster and A. H. Thompson and an introduction by A. H. Thompson. 1925.

Lodge (*Sir* Richard). An episode in Anglo-Russian relations during the war of the Austrian succession. [Trans. of the Roy. Hist. Soc. Ser. 4. Vol. 9. 1926.]

Author. *P.* ·9(42072 : 47).

8·5 × 5·5 in. Pp. 22 [63-83].

Marvin (Francis Sidney) *ed.* England and the World. Essays arranged and ed. by F. S. Marvin. [Unity Ser. 7.] Lond., 1925. ·9(42)04 : ·321.

8·8 × 5·5 in. Pp. [4]+270.

Murray (David) *LL.D.* The streets of Glasgow and their story : an address to the Old Glasgow Club.

Author. Glasgow, 1925. ·9(4143).

9·2 × 5·9 in. Pp. 32. Ill.

Northumberland County History Committee. A history of Northumberland issued under the direction of the Northumberland County History Committee. Vol. 12.

Fraser Trust. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1926. P* 1. 24^{12}

11 × 8·4 in.

12. The parishes of Ovingham, Stamfordham and Ponteland. By Miss M. H. Dodds.
Pp. xx+612. Pls.

Scottish History Society. Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. Vol. 4. [Scot. Hist. Soc. Publ. III. 9.]
Edin., 1926. RL.
8·6×5·5 in. Pp. [6]+400+4+20+10.

Stirton (John). Crathie and Braemar. A history of the united parish.
John Small Bequest. Aberdeen, 1925. ·9(4125).
9·8×7·3 in. Pp. viii+466. Pls.

Trevelyan (George Macaulay). History of England.
Lond., 1926. ·9(42).
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xx+724. 37 maps.

— *Another copy.* R.R.

Vaucher (Paul). La crise du ministère Walpole en 1733–1734. Paris, (1924.) *In* ·9(42072).
8·2×5·3 in. Pp. [4]+70.

— Robert Walpole et la politique de Fleury (1731–1742).
Paris, (1924). *In* ·9(42072).
8·2×5·3 in. Pp. xii+474.

Victoria (The) history of the Counties of England. Ed. by H. Arthur Doubleday, *etc.* Westminster. Ft.
12·2×8 in.

Huntingdon. By W. Page and G. Proby assisted by H. E. Norris. Vol. 1. 1926.
Pp. xxiv+410. Pls.

Kent. Ed. by W. Page. Vol. 2. 1926.
Pp. xvi+388. Pls.

Victoria, *Queen of Great Britain.* The letters of Queen Victoria. Second series. A selection from Her Majesty's correspondence and journal between the years 1862 and 1878 . . . Ed. by G. E. Buckle. 2 vols.
Lond., 1926. ·9(42081).
8·9×5·8 in. Pp. xxvi+638; xiv+690. Ill.

Year-books. Year-books of Edward II. Vol. 9. 4 Edward II. A.D. 1311. Ed. . . . by G. T. Turner. *Fr. and Eng. Records of cases in Lat. and Eng.* [Selden Soc. 42.]
Lond., 1926. RL. 3.
10×7·5 in. Pp. lxx+240. Pp. 1-195 are double.

Zimmern (Alfred Eckhard). The third British Empire, being a course of lectures delivered at Columbia University, New York. Lond., 1926. ·9(42 B.E.).
7·4×4·8 in. Pp. xii+148.

·91 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

Ancel (Jacques). Peuples et nations des Balkans. [Coll. Armand Colin, 74.] Paris, 1926. ·91(496).
6·3×4 in. Pp. 220. 3 maps.

Banks (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Joseph) *Bart.* Journal of . . . Sir J. B. during Captain Cook's first voyage in H.M.S. *Endeavour* in 1768–71 to Terra del Fuego, Otaheite, New Zealand . . . Ed. by Sir J. D. Hooker.
Dr. S. W. Carruthers, 1926. Lond., 1896. P* 3. 27.
8·8×5·7 in. Pp. lii+466. Ports. Charts.

Bartholomew (John George). The Times survey atlas of the world. . . . Prepared at the 'Edinburgh Geographical Institute' under the direction of J. G. B.
Lond., 1922. Geol. Lib.
17·6×11·3 in. 112 plates.
Cover title reads : 'The Times atlas & gazetteer of the World. Selfridge edition.'

Blanchard (Raoul). Les Alpes françaises. [Coll. Armand Colin, 56.] Paris, 1925. ·91(231 : 449).
6·4×4 in. Pp. [6]+218. Figs.

Browne (Edward Granville). A year amongst the Persians : impressions as to the life, character and thought of the people of Persia received during . . . 1887–1888 by E. G. B. With a memoir by Sir E. Denison Ross. New ed.
Cambridge, 1926. ·91(55).
9·3×6·4 in. Pp. xxiv+650. Port. Map.

Denis (Pierre). The Argentine Republic : its development and progress. Tr. by J. McCabe. [South American Ser.]
Lond., 1922. Geog. Lib.
8·5×5·6 in. Pp. 296. Pls.

— Brazil. Tr. and with a historical chapter by B. Miall, and supplementary chapter by D. A. Vindin. [South American Ser.] Lond., 1921. Geog. Lib.
8·5×5·6 in. Pp. 388. Pls., map.

Domville-Fife (Charles). The states of South America, the land of opportunity. A complete geographical, descriptive, economic and commercial survey, with illustrations and maps. Lond., 1920. ·91(8) : ·38.
8·6×5·2 in. Pp. xviii+288.

East Africa Commission. East Africa. Report of the East Africa Commission . . . 1925. Lond., 1925. Geog. Lib.
9·7×6 in. Pp. 196. Map.

Fallex (M.) and **Mairey** (A.). Géographie d'après-Guerre. La France et ses colonies. Nouv. éd.
Paris, n.d. Geog. Lib.
7·6×4·7 in. Pp. viii+696. Ill.

Fitzgerald (Walter). The historical geography of Early Ireland. With an introduction by P. M. Roxby. [Geog. Teacher, Suppl. 1.] Lond., 1925. ·911(4151).
9·4×5·7 in. Pp. viii+104. Maps. Ill.

German (R. L.). Handbook to British Malaya, 1926.
Malay States Information Agency. Lond., 1926. ·91(91).
8·3×6·5 in. Pp. [10]+184. Ill. Map.

Goad (Harold Elsdale). Franciscan Italy.
Lond., 1926. ·91(456) : ·2713.
8·6×5·2 in. Pp. xii+284. 27 ill. Maps.

Herbertson (F. D.) and **Herbertson** (Andrew John) *eds.* Descriptive geographies from original sources. 8 vols.
Lond., 1901–26. Geog. Lib.
6·7 × 4·5 in. Ill.

1. Africa. Pp. xl + 264. 1902.
2. Asia. 2nd ed. Pp. xxxvi + 298. 1907.
3. Australia and Oceania. 2nd ed. rev. by J. B. Reynolds. Pp. xxvi + 222. 1919.
4. The British Empire. Pp. xiv + 254. 1906.
5. The British Isles. Selected by L. Jowitt. Pp. xviii + 286. 1926.
6. Central and South America, with the West Indies. Pp. xxxiv + 240. 1902.
7. Europe. 3rd ed. Pp. xxiv + 300. 1914.
8. North America. Pp. xxxvi + 252. 1901.

Holland (Leicester Bodine). Traffic ways about France in the Dark Ages (500–1150). *Th., Pennsylvania Univ. Pennsylvania University, 1926.* Allentown, Pa., 1919. ·91(4401-022).
8·8 × 6 in. Pp. vi + 100 + [8]. Maps. Bibliography.

Hommel (Fritz). Ethnologie und Geographie des alten Orients. [Müller, Hdb. d. Altertumswissens. III. 1. 1. (2. Aufl.)] München, 1926. RO. 8.
9·3 × 6·1 in. Pp. xii + 1112. 2 pls.

Hutton (Edward). Cities of Sicily. With 12 illustrations in colour by Harry Morley, 14 other illustrations and a map.
Lond., 1926. ·91(458).
7·3 × 4·7 in. Pp. xii + 244.

Kermack (W. R.). Historical geography of Scotland. 2nd ed. *Fraser Trust.* Edinburgh, 1926. R.R.
7·3 × 4·8 in. Pp. viii + 144. 11 maps.

Koegel (Ludwig). Das Urwaldphänomen Amazoniens. Eine geographische Studie. *Th., München.*
Erlangen, 1914. Geog. Lib.
8·8 × 5·2 in. Pp. xx + 84. Map, bibliography.

Malo (Henri). Les dernières corsaires. Dunkerque (1715–1815). Paris, 1925. ·9104(442).
7 × 4·3 in. Pp. x + 294. Ill.

— La grande guerre des corsaires. Dunkerque. (1702–1715). Paris, 1925. ·9104(442).
7 × 4·3 in. Pp. x + 260. Map.

Mortoft (Francis). Francis Mortoft, his book; being his travels through France and Italy, 1658–1659. Ed. by Malcolm Letts. [Hakluyt Soc. II. 57.]
Lond., 1925. RP.
8·7 × 5·6 in. Pp. xxxiv + 216. 1 pl. 2 maps.

Pieris (Paulus Edward) *publ.* Portuguese maps and plans of Ceylon, 1650.
Publisher. Colombo, 1926. ·912(548).
11·1 × 8·4 in. Pp. vi. 36 maps.

Skeat (E. G.) *afterwards Mrs.* Woods. The principles of geography, physical and human.
Oxford, 1923. Geog. Lib.
7·2×4·8 in. Pp. 432. Ill.

Taillart (Charles). L'Algérie dans la littérature française.
Governor General of Algeria. Paris, 1925. ·91(65) : ·84.
8·3×5·1 in. Pp. [8]+4+676.

Taunay (Affonso d'Escragnolle). Ensaio de carta geral das Bandeiras Paulistas.
Museum Paulista, São Paulo. São Paulo, 1926. ·91(81).
12·5×9 in. Pp. 2. Map.

Trevor-Battye (Aubyn). Ice-bound on Kolguev : a chapter in the exploration of Arctic Europe to which is added a record of the natural history of the island . . . With numerous illustrations by J. T. Nettleship, C. Whymper and the author.
Dr. S. W. Carruthers, 1926. Westminster, 1895. P* 3. 28.
9·1×6·1 in. Pp. xxviii+458. 3 maps.

Uexküll (Natalie, *Baronin*). Rom und der Orient. Ägypten, Palästina, Syrien. Orientbriefe einer deutschen Frau.
Author. Lugano, (1925.) ·91(5).
9·5×6·5 in. Pp. 308. Port.

Vidal de la Blache (Paul). États et nations de l'Europe autour de la France. 4e éd. Paris, n.d. Geog. Lib.
6·8×4·2 in. Pp. xii+568. Maps.

Whitbeck (Ray Hughes). Economic geography of South America. New York, 1926. ·91(8) : ·38.
9×5·8 in. Pp. [8]+430. Ill.

·913 ARCHÆOLOGY

Baikie (James). The Amarna age. A study of the crisis of the ancient world . . . With a preface by S. A. Cook, *etc.*
Author. Lond., 1926. ·913(32).
8·2×5·2 in. Pp. xx+466. Ill.

Ceylon. Archaeological Survey. Memoirs of the Archaeological Survey of Ceylon. Ed. by A. M. Hocart. Vol. 2.
Ceylon Archaeological Survey. Colombo, 1926.
LL. 135. 1. 5.
11·11×9·6 in. Pp. viii+38. 84 pls. Plans.

Chandra (Ramaprasad). The Indus Valley in the Vedic period. [India. Arch. Surv. Mem. 31.]
Indian Government. Calcutta, 1926. LL. 135. 1. 3,
13×10 in. Pp. [4]+16.

Jochelson (Waldemar). Archaeological investigations in the Aleutian Islands. [Carnegie Inst. Publ. 367.]
Carnegie Institution. Washington, 1925. Av.
11·2×8·7 in. Pp. x+146. 28 pls. Figs. Map.

Kennedy (*Sir* Alexander Blackie William). Petra: its history and monuments. Lond., 1925. ·913(3948).
12×9·5 in. Pp. xvi+88. 4 pls. 211 figs. 4 maps.

Macalister (Robert Alexander Stewart) and **Duncan** (John Garrow). Excavations on the Hill of Ophel, Jerusalem, 1923–1925: being the joint expedition of the Palestine Exploration Fund and the 'Daily Telegraph.' [Palestine Exploration Fund. Annual No. 4.]
Lond., 1926. V*2.
10·9×8·3 in. Pp. xvi+220. 26 pls. Ill. 2 maps in pocket.

Mackay (Ernest). Report on the excavation of the 'A' cemetery at Kish, Mesopotamia. Pt. 1. By E. M. With preface by S. Langdon. [Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. Anthrop. Mem. I. 1.]
Field Museum of Natural History. Chicago, 1925. L. 15/1.
12·5×9·5 in. Pp. 64. 20 pls.

Page (J. A.). An historical memoir on the Qutb: Delhi. [Mem. of the Arch. Survey of India. No. 22.]
Indian Government. Calcutta, 1926. LL. 135. 1. 3.
13×10 in. Pp. x+50+iv. Pls. xvii+22.

Petrie (*Sir* William Matthew Flinders). Buttons and design scarabs, illustrated by the Egyptian Collection in University College, London. [Brit. School of Arch. in Egypt and Egypt. Res. Acc. 38, 1918.] Lond., 1925. *Y. 15. 2.
12×9·5 in. Pp. [6]+34+[2]. 30 pls.

Smith (Edith Marion). Naukratis. A chapter in the history of the hellenization of Egypt. *Th., Bryn Mawr College.*
Bryn Mawr College. Vienna, 1926. *P.* ·913(32:38).
9·6×6·2 in. Pp. [8]+90.

Syria. Revue d'art oriental et d'archéologie, publiée sous le patronage du Haut-Commissaire de la République française en Syrie. Tom. 1— Paris, 1920— V. 7/1.
10·6×8·4 in.

Wheeler (Robert Eric Mortimer). Prehistoric and Roman Wales. Oxford, 1925. ·913(429).
8·8×5·6 in. Pp. 304. Pl., ill.

·92 BIOGRAPHY

Acta Sanctorum Novembris, collecta, digesta, illustrata ab Hippolyto Delehaye et Paulo Peeters... Tomus IV quo dies nonus et decimus continentur.
Bruxellis, 1925. *D. 15.
15·5×10·3 in. Pp. xii+766+[2].

Ball (F. Elrington). The judges in Ireland, 1221–1921. 2 vols. Lond., 1926. ·9232(415).
8·5×5·5 in. Pp. xxii+368; vi+408. Fronts.

Bisticci (Vespasiano da). The Vespasiano memoirs. Lives of illustrious men of the xv^th^ century . . . Now first translated into English by W. George and E. Waters.
Lond., 1926. ·92(4505).
9·3×5·8 in. Pp. x+476. 16 pls.

Brown (Ford K.). The life of William Godwin.
Lond., 1926. ·92 God.
8·8×6 in. Pp. xvi+388. Ports.

Buxton (Sydney Charles Buxton, *1st Earl*). General Botha. [2nd impr.] Lond., 1924. ·92 Bot.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. xvi+348. Ports. Maps.

Cavour (Camillo Benso di) *Count*. La politique du comte C. de Cavour de 1852 à 1861. Lettres inédites avec notes [par] N. Bianchi. (Correspondance particulière avec le Marquis Emm. d'Azeglio.) Turin, 1885. ·92.
8·4×5 in. Pp. viii+420.

Deléon (Marcel). Aristide Bergès, 1833-1904.
Société Scientifique de l'Isère. Paris, [1925.] *P*. ·92 Ber.
9·1×7 in. Pp. 24. Port., ill.

Fife (James Duff, *2nd Lord*). Lord Fife and his factor: being the correspondence of James, second Lord Fife, 1729–1809. Ed. by Alistair and Henrietta Tayler.
Lond., 1925. ·92.
8·4×5·5 in. Pp. xii+280. Pls.

Goebel (Karl Eberhard von). Wilhelm Hofmeister. The work and life of a nineteenth century botanist . . . with biographical supplement by Frau Professor Gunzenmüller . . . Tr. into English by H. M. Bower. Ed. botanically by F. O. Bower. [Ray Soc. 111.] Lond., 1926. E* 10.
8·6×5·4 in. Pp. xii+202. Port.

Gray (Arthur). A chapter in the early life of Shakespeare. Polesworth in Arden. Cambridge, 1926. ·92 Sha.
7·4×5 in. Pp. x+124. 8 pls.

Groen van Prinsterer (Gulielmus). Schriftelijke Nalatenschap uitgegeven door C. Gerretson en A. Goslinga. Briefwisseling, 1^e^ dl. 1808–1833, bewerkt door C. Gerretson. [Rijks Geschied. publ. 58.]
Ministry of Education, Holland.
's Gravenhage, 1926. RA. 16.
10·6×7·1 in. Pp. xxxii+910.

Guedalla (Philip). Palmerston. Lond., 1926. ·92 Pal.
9·3×5·6 in. Pp. 502. Pls.

Heine (Heinrich). Gespräche mit Heine, zum erstenmal gesammelt und herausgegeben von H. H. Houben.
Frankfurt-am-Main, 1926. ·92.
7·3×4·3 in. Pp. xvi+1072.

Hendrick (Burton J.). The life and letters of Walter H. Page. By B. J. H. Vol. 3. Containing the letters to Woodrow Wilson. Lond., 1925. ·92 Pag.
9·3×6·2 in. Pp. [10]+440. Pls.

Hirst (Francis W.). Life and letters of Thomas Jefferson. Lond., 1926. ·92 Jef.
8·5×5·7 in. Pp. xx+588. Ports., ill.

Jackson (Andrew). Correspondence of Andrew Jackson. Ed. by J. S. Bassett. Vol. 1. to April 30, 1814. [Carnegie Inst. of Washington Publ. 371. Papers of the Dept. of Hist. Research.]
Carnegie Institution of Washington. Washington, D.C., 1926. Av.
9·5×6·5 in. Pp. xl+508.

Keynes (John Maynard). Francis Ysidro Edgeworth 1845–1926. A memoir by J. M. K. [Repr. from the Econ. Journ., March, 1926.] *Author.* *P.* ·92 Edg.
9·8×6·5 in. Pp. 140-153.

Kiefer (Hermann). Liberty writings of H. K., Chairman of the Freiburg Meeting. Ed. with a study of Dr. K.'s life and writings by W. W. Florer.
Michigan University. New York, (1917.) ·92.
7·1×4·9 in. Pp. x+518.

Lipský (Napsal E.). Josef Ressel. Příspěvky k životopisu slavného vynálezce.
Průmyslové Museum V Chudrimi. V Chudrimi, 1924. *P.* ·92 Res.
8·3×5·9 in. Pp. 40.

MacBean (William M.) *comp.* Biographical register of Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York. Vol. 2, 1807–1856.
Saint Andrew's Society, New York. New York, 1925. Bx. 8. 2^2.
10·3×7·2 in. Pp. [6]+326. Port.

Macdonald (Allan John Macdonald). Lanfranc. A study of his life, work and writing. Oxford, 1926. ·92 Lan.
8·8×5·5 in. Pp. viii+308.

Martineau (Violet). Gertrude Martineau and Rothiemurchus.
The M'Quaker Trustees. Lond., 1925. ·92.
7·2×4·5 in. Pp. viii+156.

Maude (Aylmer). The authorized life of Marie C. Stopes.
Author. Lond., 1924. ·92 Sto.
7·3×4·7 in. Pp. [4]+222. Ports.

Medical (The) Who's Who. 8th ed. 1927. Lond. [1926.] Ft.
8·6×5·4 in. Pp. lvi+992.

Miller (Frank). Andrew Crosbie: a reputed original of Paulus Pleydell in 'Guy Mannering.' 2nd ed.
Author. Annan, 1925. ·92 Cro.
8·4×5·3 in. Pp. 26.

Muhammad 'Alī, *Maulvi.* Muhammad the Prophet. Lahore, 1924. ·92.
7·1×4·7 in. Pp. 286. 2 maps.

Osler (*Sir* William). Appreciations and reminiscences. (*And* Classified and annotated bibliography of the publications of Sir W. O. . . . Compiled . . . by Maude E. Abbott, E. B. Krumbhaar, M. W. Blogg and A. Malloch. Ed. by F. H. Garrison and H. W. Cattell.) [Int. Assoc. of Med. Mus. Bull. 9.] Montreal, 1926. ·92.
9·3×6·3 in. Pp. [6]+xxxviii+634. Pls.

Pepys (Samuel). Private correspondence and miscellaneous papers of S. P., 1679–1703, in the possession of J. Pepys Cockerell. Ed. by J. R. Tanner. 2 vols.
Lond., 1926. ·92.
8·6×5·6 in. Pp. xliv+382; [6]+392. Ports.

Poggendorff (Johann Christian). J. C. Poggendorff's biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch für Mathematik, Astronomie, Physik, Chemie und werwandte Wissenschaftsgebiete. Bd. 5, 1904 bis 1922. Hrsg. . . . von der Sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Redigiert von P. Weinmeister, Abtl. 2. L-Z.
9·5×6·2 in. Leipzig, 1926. Ref. Sect. B.

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter) *Professor of English Literature.* The letters of Sir Walter Raleigh (1879–1922), ed. by Lady Raleigh, with a preface by D. Nichol Smith. 2 vols.
Lond., 1926. ·92.
8·7×5·6 in. Pp. xxx+xvi+580. Ports.

Ruud (Martin B.). Thomas Chaucer. [Minnesota Univ. Res. Publ. Stud. in Lang. and Lit. 9.]
Minneapolis, 1926. *T. 9. 2.
9·4×6·5 in. Pp. [6]+132.

Sandburg (Carl). Abraham Lincoln: the prairie years. 2 vols. Lond., 1926. ·92 Lin.
9·5×5·8 in. Pp. xvi+480; vi+482. Ill.

Scott (Hew). Fasti ecclesiæ Scoticanæ: the succession of ministers in the Church of Scotland from the Reformation. New ed., *etc.* Vol. 6. Synods of Aberdeen and of Moray.
Edin., 1926. ·9225(41).
9·7×6·5 in. Pp. [10]+548.

Shunjō. Hōnen, the Buddhist saint. His life and teaching, compiled by Imperial Order. Translation, historical introduction, explanatory and critical notes by H. H. Coates and R. Ishiguka.
Translators. Kyoto, Chionin, 1925. ·92 Hōn.
8·1×5·9 in. Pp. xciv+958. Pls.

Stewart (Hugh Fraser). Francis Jenkinson, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and University Librarian. A memoir.
Cambridge, 1926. ·92 Jen.
8·7×5·5 in. Pp. [12]+152. Ill.

Stockman (Ralph). James Lind and scurvy. [Repr. from Edin. Med. Jour., June 1926.]
Author. Edin., 1926. ·92 Lin.
9×5·9 in. Pp. [24]. Port.

Strachey (Giles Lytton). Eminent Victorians. Cardinal Manning, Florence Nightingale, Dr. Arnold, General Gordon. Lond., 1924. ·923.
7·4×5 in. Pp. xiv+302. 6 ports.

Syveton (Gabriel). Une cour et un aventurier au xviii[e] siècle. Le baron de Ripperda d'après des documents inédits, des archives impériales de Vienne, *etc.*
Paris, 1896. ·92 Rip.
7×4·5 in. Pp. xiv+310.

Tatham (Edward Henry Ralph). Francesco Petrarca, the first modern man of letters, his life and correspondence : (1304–1347). Vol. 2. Secluded study and public fame.
Lond., 1926. ·92 Pet.
9·8×5·8 in. Pp. xvi+444. 2 pls.

White (Horatio S.). Willard Fiske, life and correspondence. A biographical study, *etc.*.
Cornell University. New York, 1925. ·92 Fis.
9·3×5·9 in. Pp. xviii+486. Pls.

Williams (Basil). The life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. 2nd impr. (1914). Re-issue. 2 vols.
Lond., 1915. ·92 Pit.
8·7×5·5 in. Pp. xii+408 ; viii+422. 3 ports. 3 maps. Bibliography.

Wilson (Robert Macnair). The beloved physician, Sir James Mackenzie. A biography. With a photogravure.
Lond., 1926. ·92 Mack.
8·6×5·3 in. Pp. x+318.

Wilson (Woodrow) *President of the United States of America.* Robert E. Lee. An appreciation.
North Carolina University. Lond., 1924. ·92 Lee.
7·3×4·7 in. Pp. viii+42.

Workman (Herbert Brook). John Wyclif : a study of the English medieval church. 2 vols.
Oxford, 1926. ·92 Wyc.
8·9×5·5 in. Pp. xl+344 ; xii +436. Pls.

Wotherspoon (Harry John). James Cooper . . . a memoir, *etc.* Lond., 1926. ·92 Coo.
8·6×5·3 in. Pp. xii+362. Ports. and pls.

Yeats (William Butler). Autobiographies : Reveries over childhood and youth, and The trembling of the veil.
Lond., 1926. ·92.
7·4×4·9 in. Pp. viii+478. 4 ports. Pl.

Young (Archibald) *Professor.* Sir William Macewen. An oration. [Glasgow Univ. Publ. 4.]
Glasgow University. Glasgow, 1926. By. 2. 30^4.
8·5×5·4 in. Pp. 52. Port.

·929 GENEALOGY

Bulloch (John Malcolm). The picturesque ancestry of Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson.
Author. Aberdeen, 1926. *P.* ·9291.
8·6 × 5·5 in. Pp. 12.

Hurry-Houghton (Thomas). Memorials of the family of Hurry of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, and of America, Australia and South Africa. Written by T. H.-H. assisted by his wife Margaret H.-H.
John Small Bequest. Liverpool, 1926. ·9292(42).
9·2 × 7 in. Pp. [6]+132. Pls.

McKean (Frederick George). McKean historical notes, being quotations from historical and other records relating chiefly to the MacIain-MacDonalds . . . arranged and mostly compiled by F. G. M.
F. G. McKean, Jun., and R. C. McKean. Washington, 1906. ·9292(41).
9·1 × 6 in. Pp. [2]+252. Ill.

McMillan (William) and **Stewart** (John A.). The story of the Scottish flag.
John Small Bequest. Glasgow, 1925. ·929(41).
10·1 × 7·4 in. Pp. 114. Pls.

McNair (James Birtley) *comp.* McNair, McNear, and McNeir genealogies. *Chicago University.* Chicago, 1923. ·9292(41).
8·6 × 5·3 in. Pp. viii+316. Pls.

Thomson (Theodore Radford). A history of the family of Thomson of Corstorphine.
Presented. Edin., 1926. ·9292(4144).
9·7 × 6 in. Pp. 96. Pls. Tables.

·9294 NAMES OF PERSONS AND PLACES

Jørgensen (Th.). Stednavnes Vidnesbyrd om den jydske Halvøes og de nærliggende Øers Bebyggelse i forhistorisk Tid. *Author.* Preetz, 1922. *P.* ·9294(4801).
8·8 × 5·6 in. Pp. 92.

Mawer (Allen) and **Stenton** (Frank Merry). The place-names of Bedfordshire & Huntingdonshire. [Eng. Place-Name Soc. 3.] Cambridge, 1926. ·9294(42) E.P.S.
8·5 × 5·4 in. Pp. xlii+316. Maps.

Milne (John). Gaelic place-names in the Lothians.
Lond., n.d. ·9294(4144-5).
8·3 × 5·3 in. Pp. viii+52+44+32.

Watson (William John). The history of the Celtic place-names of Scotland, being the Rhind Lectures on Archaeology (expanded) delivered in 1916.
Author. Edin. 1926. ·9294(41).
8·6 × 5·3 in. Pp. xx+560.

SUBJECT INDEX

(The numbers refer, not to the pages, but to the class-divisions.)

Administration . . . . ·35
Agriculture . . . . . ·63
Anatomy . . . . . ·611
Archæology . . . . . ·913
Astronomy . . . . . ·52

Bible . . . . . ·22
Bibliography . . . . . ·01
Biography . . . . . ·92
Biology . . . . . ·57
Botany . . . . . ·58
British history . . ·9(41-42)
Buddhism . . . . . ·294

Celtic literature . . . ·8916
Chemical technology . . ·66
Chemistry . . . . . ·54
Child study . . . . ·1367
Christian churches and sects ·28
Church history . . . . ·27
Church institutions . . ·26
Commerce . . . . . ·38
Comparative philology . ·41

Devotional theology . ·24
Diseases of children . . ·618
Doctrinal theology . . ·23

Eastern Asiatic philology ·495
Economics . . . . . ·33
Education . . . . . ·37
Engineering . . . . . ·62
English drama . . . . ·822
English fiction . . . . ·823
English literature . . . ·82
English miscellany . . . ·824
English philology . . . ·42
English poetry . . . . ·821
Ethics . . . . . ·17
Ethnic and other religions . ·29
Ethnology . . . . . ·572
Evolution . . . . . ·575

Fine arts . . . . . ·7
Fishing . . . . . ·639
Folklore . . . . . ·39
French literature . . . ·84
French philology . . . ·44

Genealogy . . . . . ·929
General Cyclopædias . . ·03

Geography . . . . . ·91
Geology . . . . . ·55
German literature . . . ·83
German philology . . . ·43
Great War . . . . ·9(403-4)
Greek literature . . . ·88
Greek philology . . . ·48

Handwriting . . . . . ·652
History . . . . . ·9
Homiletic theology . . ·25
Hygiene . . . . . ·613

Indo-European philology, Minor . . . . . ·491
Industrial management . ·658
Insurance . . . . . ·368
Italian literature . . . ·85
Italian philology . . . ·45

Japanese literature . . ·895
Judaism . . . . . ·296

Latin literature . . . ·87
Latin philology . . . ·47
Law . . . . . ·34
Library economy . . ·02
Literature . . . . . ·8

Manufactures . . . . ·67
Manuscripts . . . . . ·091
Materia medica . . . . ·615
Mathematics . . . . . ·51
Medicine . . . . . ·61
Metallurgy . . . . . ·669
Metaphysics . . . . . ·1
Meteorology . . . . ·5515
Microscopy . . . . . ·578
Midwifery . . . . . ·618
Mineralogy . . . . . ·549
Mohammedanism . . . ·297
Music . . . . . ·78

Names of persons and places . . . . . ·9294

Old English literature . ·829

Palæontology . . . . ·56
Pali literature . . . ·8913
Pathology . . . . . ·616

Persian literature . . ·8915
Philology . . . . . ·4
Philosophy . . . . . ·1
Physics . . . . . ·53
Physiology . . . . . ·612
Political science . . . . ·32
Polynesian philology . . ·499
Prehistoric archæology . ·571
Printing . . . . . ·655
Psychology . . . . . ·15
Public health . . . . ·614
Publishing . . . . . ·655
Pure science . . . . . ·5

Religion . . . . . ·2
Ritual . . . . . ·26
Russian literature . . ·8917

Sanskrit literature . . ·8912
Scandinavian literature . ·839
Semitic literature . . . ·892
Semitic philology . . . ·492
Social customs . . . . ·39
Sociology . . . . . ·3
Spanish literature . . . ·86
Spanish philology . . . ·46
Statistics . . . . . ·31
Surgery . . . . . ·617

Tamil literature . . . . ·894
Tamil philology . . . . ·494
Teutonic philology, Minor ·439
Theatre . . . . . ·792
Therapeutics . . . . . ·615
Travel . . . . . ·91
Treatment of diseases . . ·616

Universities and colleges . ·378

Zoology . . . . . ·59

AUTHOR INDEX

(The numbers refer to the pages.)

Abbot (C. G.), 50.
Abbott (E. A.), 51.
Abdou (Cheikh M.), 24.
Aberdeen. Public Library, 1.
— University, 1.
Abul-Faraj, 13.
Acta Sanctorum, 128.
Adam (D. S.), 11.
Æschines, *the Orator*, 106.
Æschylus, 106.
Agricultural Progress, 85.
Alfeld (A. von), 17.
Alfieri (V.) *Conte*, 101.
Allen (J. E.), 120.
Allis (O. T.), 13.
Allport (F. H.), 11.
Amadas et Ydoine, 99.
Ameghino (F.), 59.
Ancel (J.), 124.
Andersen (J. C.), 1.
Andrae (P.), 25.
Andrews, (R. C.), 46.
Androuin (J.), 27.
Annales de la Société Scientifique de Bruxelles, 46.
Annals of the Bhandarkar Institute, *Poona*, 44.
Anthologia lyrica Graeca, 106.
Antona-Traversi (C.), 101.
Antonius (O.), 85.
Appell (P.), 47, 51.
Arabian Nights, 111.
Aravamuthan (T. G.), 113.
Archimedes, 46, 51.
Aristophanes, 106, 107.
Aristotle, 107.
Arneth (A., *Ritter von*), 113.
Arnold (G. F.), 10.
Asin y Palacios (M.), 101.
Association des Écrivains Combattants, 99.
Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 4.
Asvaghosha, 109.
Atria (A.), 77.
Atwood (W. G.), 81.
Ault (J. P.), 51.
Austen (E. E.), 65.
Austria, 32.
Autran (C.), 45, 113.
Baas-Becking (L.G. M.), 60.
Bacon (F.) *Viscount St. Albans*, 96.
Bagehot (W.), 90.
Baikie (J.), 127.
Bailey (J. C.), 91.
Bainbridge (F.A.), 70, 71.
Baker (E. C. S.), 65.
Baker (J. R.), 62.
Baldwin (F. E.), 11.
Ball (F. E.), 128.
Bāṇabhatta, 109.
Bandini (C.), 101.
Bankipore. Oriental Public Library, 1.
Banks (*Rt. Hon. Sir J.*) *Bart.* 124.
Barclay (A.), 63.
Barfield (O.), 41.
Barge (H.), 17.
Barja (C.), 104.
Barnard (J. E.), 63.
Barrett (S. A.), 61.
Barron (D. G.), 121.
Bartholomew (J. G.), 125.
Barton (*Sir* D. P.), 113.
Basil, *St., Abp. of Caesarea*, 107.
Bassi (G.), 77.
Basu (K.), 32.
Bathurst (*Earl*), 121.
Baudrillart (A.), 113.
Bayle (F.), 27.
Bayley (T.), 54.
Baylis (H. A.), 65.
Beaufront (L. de), 40.
Beaumont (G. E.), 77.
Begrich (J.), 13.
Belgium. Œuvre Nationale de l'Enfance, 80.
Bell (A. F. G.), 104.
Bell (H. C.), 1.
Bell (J.), 79.
Bell (R.), 24.
Beloch (J.), 113.
Benedetto (L. de), 101.
Bense (J. F.), 41.
Beowulf, 97.
Berg (L. S.), 62.
Berlanga (M. R. de), 43.

Bernard, *St., Abbot of Clairvaux*, 17.
Bernhard (E. A.), 10.
Bernheimer (C.), 45.
Berthelot (M.), 27.
Bertholet (A.), 113.
Berve (H.), 113.
Beschius (C. J.), 112.
Betche (E.), 64.
Bhāsa, 109.
Bibliotheca Bergensis, 2.
Bicknell (B. A.), 32.
Bilderdijk (W.), 99.
Billard (A.), 65.
Billerbeck (P.), 15.
Birtwistle (G.), 51, 54.
Bishop (W. W.), 4.
Bisset (H.), 34.
Bisticci (V. da), 129.
Black (G. F.), 2.
Black (J. B.), 113.
Blacker (C. P.), 72.
Blanchard (R.), 125.
Bligh (N. M.), 51.
Bliss (G. A.), 47.
Blüher (H.), 69.
Blumhardt (J. F.), 2.
Board of Education, 35.
Boas (J. E. V.), 65.
Boccaccio (G.), 101.
Bonilla y San Martín (A.), 104.
Bookman's (The) Index, 2.
Botticelli (S.), 88.
Bouligand (G.), 47.
Bourcart (E.), 85.
Bowley (A. L.), 27.
Bowman (T. S.), 56.
Bradby (E. D.), 113.
Brandenburg (E.), 113.
Breasted (J. H.), 114.
Brensztejn (M.), 4.
Brewer (W.), 96.
Bridges (R.), 86, 91.
Bridgman (O.), 9.
Brillée (E.), 81.
Brinkmann (H.), 97.
Brinton (C.), 91.
British Association for the Advancement of Science, 54.
British Diplomatic Instructions, 25.
British Museum of Natural History, 56, 65.
Broad (C. D.), 10.
Brocard (H.), 48.
Bromwich (T. J.I'A.), 48.
Bronner (W. M.), 78.
Brooke (G. E.), 72.
Brotherus (V. F.), 63.
Brouwer (H. A.), 56 .
Brown (B. D.), 91.
Brown (F. K.), 129.
Browne (E. G.), 125.
Brunot (F.), 43.
Brusendorff (A.), 91.
Buckhurst (H. M.), 42.
Buckingham (B. R.), 35.
Budde (C.), 13.
Buhl (A.), 48.
Buik (The) of the most noble and vailzeand conquerour Alexander the Great, 91.
Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique de Paris, 40.
Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research, 114.
Bulletins of the Ceylon Fisheries, 86.
Bulloch (J. M.), 133.
Burdach (K.), 97.
Burdett (O.), 91.
Bureau tot Bevordering van het Kinine-Gebruik, 76.
Burnett (E. C.), 114.
Burney (C. F.), 16.
Burnham (W. H.), 10.
Burns (E. M.), 27.
Burrell (H.), 67.
Burt (C.), 9.
Buschan (G.), 61.
Buxton (S. C. B., *1st Earl*), 129.
Byrne (M. St. C.), 39.

Cadell (H. M.), 56.
Calendar, 114, 122.
Calkins (G. N.), 65.
Callet (C.), 40.
Calvin (J.), 18.
Cambridge (The) Ancient History, 114.
Cambridge (The) Medieval History, 114.
Campbell (A.), 77.
Campbell (D.), 69.
Campbell (D. H.), 63.
Campbell (J. E.), 51.
Campoamor (R. de), 104.
Canada. Canadian Archives, 2, 27, 88.
— Department of Mines. Geological Survey, 57.
Candy (H. C. H.), 51, 55.
Cardiff. Public Library, 2.
Carducci (G.), 101.
Carleton (H. M.), 70.
Carnegie (D.), 82.
Carpenter (J. E.), 13, 20.
Carpenter (T. M.), 73.
Carr (H. A.), 10.
Carroll (J. S.), 16.
Cartan (É.), 48.
Cartier (J.), 114.
Cassau (T.), 28.
Cassel (G.), 28.

Casson (S.), 114.
Cavour (C. B. di) *Count*, 129.
Cazamian (L.), 90.
Cejador y Frauca (J.), 104.
Ceylon. Archaeological Survey, 127.
Chabot (J. B.), 45.
Chalmers (A.), 91.
Chalmers (R. M.), 57.
Chambers (R. W.), 122.
Chance (J. F.), 122.
Chandler (M. E. J.), 59.
Chandra (R.), 127.
Chanson (La) de Sainte Foi d'Agen, 99.
Chapman (F.), 59.
Charnwood (G. R. B., *1st Baron*), 13.
Chaucer (G.), 91.
Cheyney (E. P.), 122.
Chicago. Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 78.
Childe (V. G.), 61.
Childs (J. B.), 2.
Chimie et Industrie, 87.
China (The) Foundation for the Promotion of Education and Culture, 35.
China. International Famine Relief Commission, 34.
Chipp (T. F.), 64.
Chirol (*Sir* V.), 114.
Christiania. University, 37.
Cicero (M. T.), 105.
Clapeyron (B. P. E.), 51.
Clapham (J. H.), 28.
Clark (A. H.), 65.
Clark (C. H. D.), 54.
Clark (W. M.), 54.
Clarke (M. V.), 25.
Clerget (P.), 88.
Cobham (C. D.), 114.
Cochrane (W. A.), 79.
Codera (F.), 115.
Codex Tunsbergensis, 32.
Cole (F. J.), 65.
Cole (G. D. H.), 28.
Cole (S. W.), 71.
Coleman (A. P.), 57.
Coleman (G. S.), 82.
Collet (L. W.), 57.
Collins (M.), 10.
Collis (E. L.), 73.
Colombo, Census of Poverty, 28.
Colson (F. H.), 50.
Colwell (H. A.), 78.
Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, 39.
Comstock (J. H.), 65.
Congrès Français de Médecine, 69.
Constance (Council of), 18.
Contarenus (C.), 18.
Contributions to palæontology, 59.
Cook (A. B.), 21.
Cory (C. B.), 65.
Cotton (C. A.), 57.
Coupland (R.), 115.
Courtis (S. A.), 35.
Crawford (J. P. W.), 104.
Crespi (A.), 6.
Creswell (C. H.), 70.
Croce (B.), 12.
Cronberg (H. von), 18.
Crump (C. G.), 115.
Cubberley (E. P.), 35.
Cuervo-Márquez (L.), 32.
Cūlavaṃsa, 110.
Cunningham (A. S.), 82.
Cysarz (H.), 90.

Dalāl (C. D.), 2.
Dale (H. H.), 71.
Daly (R. A.), 57.
Dana (A. G.), 28.
Dana (E. S.), 56.
Dandin, 109.
Daniel (R. J.), 66.
Dansk Kirurgisk Selskab's Förhandlingar, 79.
Dante Alighieri, 101.
Darub Dastur Peshotan Sanjana, 110.
Darwin (L.), 73.
Das (K.), 81.
Daubney (R.), 65.
Daukes (S. H.), 74.
Davidson (J.), 85.
Davies (A. M.), 73.
Deanesly (M.), 18.
De Beer (G. R.), 70.
De Burgh (W. G.), 115.
Dekker (T.), 97.
Deléon (M.), 129.
Demel (R.), 79.
Demosthenes, 107.
Denis (P.), 125.
Dennett (T.), 115.
Dental Board of the United Kingdom, 79.
Descartes (R.), 6.
Dessau (H.), 115.
Dhammapāla, 110.
Dickinson (W. C.), 37.
Dickinson (Z. C.), 28.
Dietrich (A.), 81.
Dill (*Sir* S.), 24.
Dillen (J. G. van), 28.
Diogenes, *Laertius*, 107.
Dion Cassius, 107.
Divyāvadānā, 22.
Dobneck (J.), *Cochlaeus*, 18.

Dobson (G. M. B.), 52.
Dodds (E. C.), 77.
Dodwell (H.), 115.
Domville-Fife (C.), 125.
Donder (T. de), 52.
Dorland (W. A. N.), 70.
Dorsey (G. A.), 10.
Downshire (*Marquess of*), 122.
Drever (J.), 10.
Drew (D. L.), 105.
Drummond (J. C.), 71.
Du Breuil (G.), 25.
Dumbarton. County. Education Authority, 35.
Duncan (J. F.), 121.
Duncan (J. G.), 128.
Dunoyer (L.), 54.
Duthie (J. F.), 63.
Dutt (N. M.), 5.

East Africa Commission, 125.
Eberlein (J.), 18.
Eck (J. von), 18, 19.
Eckenstein (O.), 87.
Eddington (A. S.), 50.
Edgell (B.), 10.
Edgeworth (F. Y.), 48.
Edinburgh. Public Library, 2.
— Royal Infirmary, 76.
— University. English Literature Society, 92.
— University. Library, 5.
— University. Women's Union, 97.
Edwards (F. W.), 66.
Ehrentreu (E.), 23.
Ehrismann (G.), 42.
Einstein (A.), 52.
Eisenhart (L. P.), 52.
Ellenborough (E.L., *Earl of*), 115.
Ellis (A. E.), 66.
Ellis (T. P.), 25.
Emmet (C. W.), 13.
Emser (H.), 19, 20.
Encyclopædia (The) Britannica, 5.
Enders (L.), 19.
Énéas, 99.
Engel (M.), 10.
Engeln (O. D. von), 58.
English Association, 90.
English Goethe Society, 98.
Epictetus, 6.
Epicurus, 6.
Espronceda (J. de), 104.
Esslemont (J. E.), 21.
Estève (E.), 99.
Eucken (A.), 54.
Eugenics Laboratory, 81.
Euler (L.), 48.
Eusebius, *Pamphili, Bp. of Caesarea*, 19, 107.
Ewing (*Sir* J. A.), 82.
Expositor's (The) Yearbook, 12.

Fallex (M.), 125.
Fano (G.), 71.
Faraday (M.), 54.
Farnell (L. R.), 15.
Farquhar (J. N.), 12.
Farrow (S. S.), 21.
Fascher (E.), 13.
Fattāhī, 110.
Fausset (H. I'A.), 92.
Felber (E.), 89.
Ferguson (R. B.), 74.
Ferrar (H. T.), 57.
Fielding (H.), 96.
Fife (James Duff, *2nd Lord*), 129.
Findlay (J.J.), 35.
Fischer (A.), 71.
Fishbein (M.), 77.
Fisher (A. G. B.), 28.
Fisher (H.A. L.), 26.
Fisher (J.) *Card.*, 19.
Fitzgerald (W.), 125.
Fitzmaurice-Kelly (J.), 104.
Flach (J.), 115.
Flint (H. T.), 54.
Flood (G. M.), 82.
Flügel (J. C.), 6.
Foakes-Jackson (F. J.), 13.
Förhandlingar vid Nordisk Dermatologisk Förenings, 78.
Ford (J.), 93.
Foreign Office, *London*, 126.
Formanek (J.), 88.
Fowler (H. W.), 41.
Fox (C.), 35.
Frangenheim (P.), 81.
Fraser (J.), 79.
Frazer (*Sir* J. G.), 21.
Freeman (J.), 92.
Fresnel (A. J.), 52.
Freundlich (H.), 54.
Friedensburg (W.), 37.
Friedrichsen (G. W. S.), 42.
Friend (J. N.), 54, 55.
Froissart (J.), 99.
Fuchs (H.), 6.
Furman (N. H.), 55.

Gabrieli (G.), 37.
Gairdner (W. H. T.), 45.
Galling (K.), 16.
Galphin (W. F.), 28.
Gamble (J. S.), 85.
Gardner (P.), 88.
Gardner (W.), 88.
Garnett (J. C. M.), 35.
Garrod (H. W.), 92.

Gaskell (G. A.), 22.
Gaster (M.), 23, 111.
Gates (A. I.), 10.
Gates (R. R.), 73.
Gaw (A.), 94.
Gay (J.), 92.
Geikie (*Sir* A.), 57.
Gennadius (J.), 35.
George Peabody College for Teachers, *Nashville*, 37.
German (R. L.), 125.
Germany. Auswärtiges Amt., 26.
Geye (P.), 115.
Ghazzāli, 111, 112.
Ghent. University. 120.
Gibbins (H. de B.), 29.
Gibbon (E.), 115.
Gibert, *de Montreuil*, 99.
Gide (A.), 99.
Giusti (G.), 101.
Gjørup (E.), 71.
Glasenapp (H. von), 22.
Glasgow. University, 37.
— University. Library, 3.
Goad (H. E.), 125.
Goddard (H. H.), 9.
Goebel (K. E. von), 129
Gogol (N. V.), 111.
Gohin (F.), 100.
Goldsmith (H. E.), 82.
Gordon (I.), 66.
Gore (C.), 15.
Gosse (R.), 48.
Goursat (E.), 48.
Gowen (H. H.), 116.
Gracián (B.), 104.
Graindor (P.), 44.
Grange (L. I.), 57.
Grant (F. C.), 14.
Grant (J. C.), 87.
Gras (N. S. B.), 29.
Gray (A.), 129.
Greg (W. W.), 5.
Grenier (A.), 116.
Gretton (M. S.), 96.
Grierson (*Sir* G.A.), 44.
Griffis (B.), 29.
Griffith (G. T.), 25.
Griffith (I. O.), 52.
Grimm (J.), 32.
Grimpe (G.), 66.
Groen van Prinsterer (G.), 129.
Grønbech (W.), 23.
Groningen. University, 3.
Grotius (H.), 32.
Groves (E. W. H.), 80.
Grundy (G. B.), 116.
Guedalla (P.), 129.
Guénon (R.), 6.
Güntert (H.), 40.
Gundolf (F.), 98.
Gupta (J. N.), 85.
Gutenberg (J.), 86.

Haas (A.), 52.
Haberland (H. F. O.), 71.
Hacker (V. von), 80.
Hager (H.), 63.
Hale (G. E.), 50.
Halkett (S.), 3.
Hall (J. W.), 116.
Halliburton (W. D.), 71.
Halper (B.), 112.
Ham (B. B.), 74.
Hamilton (H.), 29.
Hampson (*Sir* G. F.), 66.
Handbuch der Biochemie des Menschen und der Tiere, 71.
Hann (J. von), 58.
Hansen (H. J.), 66.
Harden (J. M.), 112.
Hardy (E. G.), 116.
Harford (J. B.), 14.
Harland (J. P.), 61.
Harmer (F. W.), 59.
Harmer (*Sir* S. F.), 66.
Harrison (A. H. W.), 20.
Harrison (D. N.), 52.
Harshberger (J. W.), 63.
Hatch (F. H.), 57.
Hatschek (E.), 55.
Haultain (W. F. T.), 81.
Head (H.), 6.
Headlam (A. C.), 15.
Hearnshaw (F. J. C.), 26.
Heaviside (O.), 52.
Heck (R. C. H.), 82.
Hedges (E. S.), 55.
Heernu (J.), 81.
Heiler (F.), 17.
Heine (H.), 129.
Heinrich (C.), 66.
Hellemann (A.), 116.
Helmholtz (H. von), 71.
Henderson (J.), 57.
Hendrick (B. J.), 130.
Henry (Y.), 85.
Herben (J.), 19.
Herbertson (A. J.), 126.
Herbertson (F. D.), 126.
Herculano (A.), 116.
Herford (B.), 19.
Herfs (A.), 66.
Herrick (C. J.), 71.
Hertel (J.), 44, 45.
Heusler (A.), 42.
Hildebrand (S. F.), 67.
Hill (C. S.), 8.
Hill (L. E.), 73, 77.
Hillier (*Sir* W.), 87.
Himly (A.), 116.
Hinshelwood (C. N.), 52.

Hironari (Imbe-no-Sukune-), 112.
Hirst (F. W.), 29, 120, 130.
Hirt (H.), 40.
Hittite Code, 45.
Hobbs (W. H.), 57.
Hobson (J. A.), 24.
Höeg (G.), 62.
Hölderlin (F.), 98.
Hofmann (J. V.), 52.
Hogben (L. T.), 71.
Hogg (M. H.), 27.
Holden (E. F.), 56.
Holdsworth (W. S.), 32.
Holland. Staten Generaal, 116
Holland (L. B.), 126.
Hollingworth (H. L.), 10, 11.
Hollingworth (L. S.), 9.
Holthausen (F.), 42.
Home (G.), 122.
Hommel (F.), 126.
Hondius (J. J. E.), 44.
Hope (C. W.), 63.
Hope (E. W.), 73, 74.
Horatius Flaccus (Q.), 105.
Horovitz (J.), 24.
Horrocks (J. W.), 29.
Horwood (M. P.), 74.
Houston (R. A.), 52.
Howard (A.), 85.
Hsieh (P. C.), 34.
Hudson-Williams (T.), 107.
Hügel (F., *Baron von*), 12.
Hughes (G. S.), 29.
Huizinga (J.), 39.
Humbert (P.), 48.
Hunt (H.R.), 66.
Hurry-Houghton (T.), 133.
Hurst (J. T.), 89.
Husain ibn Mas 'ud, *al-Farrā al-Baghawī*, 24.
Hutchison (R.), 78.
Hutton (E.), 19, 126.
Huygens (C.), 6.
Hyltén-Cavallius (G. O.), 39.

Ickelschamer (V.), 19.
India. Survey of India, 50.
Indian Emigration, 26.
Indiana University. Bureau of Co-Operative Research, 9.
Inge (W. R.), 6.
International Commission on Illumination, 82.
International Congress on Architectural Education, 89.
International Labour Office, 26, 29.
International Labour Review, 24.
International Research Council, 50.
Irlandia (J. de), 97.
Islamica, 45.
Iswolski (A. P.), 120.
Iyengar (T. R. S.), 116.
Iyer (K. V.), 39.

Jack, (J. C.), 29.
Jack (J. W.), 14.
Jackson (A.), 130.
Jacob (E. F.), 115.
Jacobi (C. T.), 87.
Jacoby (F.), 108.
Jadāwi (H. S. al-), 112.
Jalāl al- Dīn, Rūmī, 110.
James (M. H.), 5.
James (S. P.), 66.
Jameson (J. F.), 117.
Jameson (W. W.), 74.
Janet (C.), 60, 67.
Janney (F. L.), 9.
Japan. Department of Education, 36.
Jeans (J. H.), 55.
Jensen (H.), 41.
Jerusalem. Hebrew University, 37.
Jespersen (O.), 41.
Jesus Christ, 92.
Jochelson (W.), 127.
John Rylands Library, *Manchester*, 3.
Johnson (A.), 117.
Johnson (A. A.), 81.
Johnson (G. B.), 90.
Johnson (S.), 94.
Johnston (H. H.), 64.
Johnstone (J.), 57.
Johnstone (R. W.), 81.
Joly (J.), 58.
Jones (A. C.), 100.
Jones (D. T.), 121.
Jones (E.), 92.
Jones (N.), 61.
Jónsson (E.), 89.
Jordan (D. S.), 59.
Jørgensen (T.), 43, 133.
Josephus (F.), 108.
Journal of the Indian Institute of Science. 46.
Journal (The) of the London Mathematical Society, 48.
Jullian (C.), 117.

Kaerger (K.), 85.
Kamal-ud-Din (K.), 24.
Kanavel (A. B.), 80.
Kanovitch (A.), 7.
Kant (I.), 7.
Kauṭilya Arthásāstra, 109.
Keinert (M.), 55.
Kellner (L.), 94.

Kendrew (W. G.), 58.
Kendrick (T. D.), 61.
Kennard (A. S.), 67.
Kennedy (*Sir* A. B. W.), 128.
Kent (C. F.), 14.
Kenwood (H. R.), 75.
Kermack (W. R.), 126.
Kerr (J.), 36.
Kerr (J. G.), 62.
Kershaw (G. B.), 82.
Kessler (J.), 19.
Keynes (J. M.), 29, 130.
Kidd (B. J.), 19.
Kiefer (H.), 130.
Kingsbury (F. A.), 11.
Kingsley (J. S.), 67.
Kipling (R.), 96.
Kirkpatrick (*Sir* C. R. S.), 82.
Kirkwood (K. P.), 119.
Kitasato (T.), 46.
Kittel (R.), 14.
Klausner (J.), 15.
Klein (F.), 48, 49.
Knull (J. N.), 67.
Koch (T. W.), 5.
Koegel (L.), 126.
Koehler (K. F.), 3.
Koehler & Volckmar A.-G. & Co., 3.
Kohlrausch (F.), 52.
Kolthoff (I. M.), 55.
Kornhauser (A. W.), 11.
Kramrisch (S.), 89.
Kraus (E. H.), 56.
Krenkel (E.), 58.
Kyd (T.), 94.
Kyle (H. M.), 67.

Lacey (J. M.), 82.
Lagrange (R.), 49.
Laing (J.), 3.
Laird (J.), 12.
Lake (K.), 13.
Lamb (D. R.), 82.
Landauer (G.), 94.
Langenhove (G. C. van), 41.
Langfeld (H. S.), 11.
Lasteyrie (R. de), 89.
Latomus (B.), 20.
La Touche (T. H. D.), 59.
Laue (M. von), 52.
Laurie (A. P.), 89.
Lavisse (E.), 117.
Lea (H. C.), 32.
Leach (A. E.), 74.
League of Nations. Health Organisation, 75.
Lecat (M.), 38, 49.
Lecomte (H.), 86.
Lee (A. B.), 70.
Leeds University. Library, 38.
Lees (C. H.), 53.
Legouis (É.), 43, 90, 92.
Legros (L. A.), 29, 30, 82, 83, 87.
Leibnitz (G. W. von) *Baron*, 7.
Leith. South Leith Records, 17.
Lekhapaddhati, 109.
Leland (W. G.), 121.
Lemoyne (T.), 48.
Le Souef (A. S.), 67.
Lessels (J. M.), 84.
Lévi (A.), 7.
Lévy (P.), 49.
Lévy-Bruhl (L.), 11.
Lewis (G. N.), 47.
Leyden. University, 38.
Lhevinne (I.), 44.
Libertarian (The), 30.
Library of Congress, *Washington*, 3, 5.
Lietzmann (H.), 17.
Lincoln Record Society, 122, 123.
Lindsay (E. Y.), 41.
Lindsay (K.), 36.
Lindsay (W. M.), 44.
Linnean Society, *London*, 3.
Lipský (N. E.), 130.
Littlewood (J. E.), 49.
Livius (T.), 105.
Locy (W. A.), 60.
Lodge (E. C.), 117.
Lodge (*Sir* R.), 123.
Loewe (R.), 42.
London. Guildhall, 34.
London. Metropolitan Water Board, 83.
London. University College Hospital, 77.
Lorentz (H.A.), 49.
Lorenzo (G. de), 94.
Lotheissen (G.), 80.
Lothrop (S. K.), 61.
Loughnane (F. M.), 80.
Lovelace (R.), 92.
Lucanus (M. A.), 105.
Lucas (*Sir* C. P.), 121.
Lucas (E. W.), 77.
Luckiesh (M.), 53.
Luff (A. P.), 55.
Luggard (*Rt. Hon. Sir* F. J. D.), 26.
Lusk (G.), 72.
Lustige (Eine) Comedj, 98.
Luther (M.), 20.
Lyte (*Sir* H. C. M.), 33.

Mabinogion, 111.
Macalister (R. A. S.), 128.
Macara (*Sir* C. W.), 30.
MacArdle (D. W.), 55.
Macbean (W. M.), 130.
M'Clintock (A. T.), 78.
Macdonald (A. J. M.), 130.

MacDougal (D. T.), 64.
M'Dougall (W.), 26.
Macfie (R. C.), 62.
MacGregor (J. G.), 21.
Mach (E.), 53.
Machin (A.), 62.
Mackail (J. W.), 92, 105.
Mackay (E.), 128.
McKean (F. G.), 133.
Mackenzie (*Sir* J.), 78.
M'Kenzie (R. T.), 77.
Maclagan (P. J.), 22.
Maclean (D.), 17.
McMillan (W.), 133.
McNair (J. B.), 133.
M'Phee (A.), 30.
Macurdy (G. H.), 117.
Madden (*Rt. Hon.* D. H.), 94.
Madras. University, 46.
Mahānāma, 110.
Maiden (J. H.), 64.
Mair (D. B.), 49.
Mair (W.), 33.
Mairey (A.), 125.
Majjhima-Nikāya, 110.
Majumdar (R. C.), 30.
Malinowski (B.), 62.
Malo (H.), 126.
Man (J. G. de), 67.
Mansion (J.), 42.
Maplestone (P. A.), 69.
Marcellinus (A.), 106.
Marchant (F. T.), 74.
Margoliouth (D. S.), 117.
Marino (G. B.), 101.
Marlowe (C.), 94.
Marshall (D.), 30.
Marti (K.), 14.
Martin (C. E.), 33.
Martineau (V.), 130.
Martinovitch (N. N.), 3.
Martonne (E. de), 58.
Marvin (F. S.), 123.
Massinger (P.), 94.
Massingham (H. J.), 61.
Mathieson (W. L.), 26.
Mauchly (S. J.), 51.
Maude (A.), 130.
Maulik (S.), 67.
Mawer (A.), 133.
Mayer (P.), 63.
Mazzini (G.), 40, 102.
Medical (The) Who's Who, 130,
Medicina Fennica, 70.
Medwall (H.), 94.
Meek (S. E.), 67.
Meillet (A.), 41, 43, 44.
Meinhold (J.), 16.
Melbourne. University, 121.
Melbourne. Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, 78.
Mellone (S. H.), 21.
Menéndez Pidal (R.), 104.
Menéndez y Pelayo (M.), 105.
Menzies (J. A.), 71.
Mercier (C. A.), 33.
Mereness (N. D.), 121.
Mérimée (P.), 100.
Merlin, 106.
Merriman (R. B.), 117.
Mess (H. A.), 30.
Meteorological Office, *London*, 59.
Mexico. Secretaría de Educación Pública, 36.
Meyer (M.), 12.
Michaelis (L.), 55.
Michigan. University, 94.
Miles (A.), 80.
Millar (E. G.), 6.
Miller (F.), 130.
Miller (M. S.), 30.
Milligan (G.), 14.
Milne (C. H. M.), 14.
Milne (J.), 133.
Milnes (N.), 30.
Milton (J.), 92.
Minnesota. University, 70.
Mirande (M.), 83.
Mirsky (D. S.) *Prince*, 111.
Mishnah, 23.
Miura-Stange (A.), 7.
Molesworth (*Sir* G. L.), 84.
Mollat (G.), 20.
Montaigne (M. de), 109.
Mookerjee (*Sir* A.), 45.
Mookerji (R.), 117.
Moor (C. G.), 55.
Morgan (C. L.), 12.
Morison (R.), 80.
Morison (S.), 87.
Morse (H. B.), 39.
Mortier (A.), 102.
Mortoft (F.), 126.
Moss (H.), 84.
Moszkowski (A.), 7.
Mouchet (R.), 73.
Moullin (E. B.), 53.
Moulton (J. H.), 14.
Mountford (J. F.), 44.
Mowat (R. B.), 26, 117.
Müller (K.), 20.
Müller (L. R.), 72.
Muhammad 'Alī, *Maulvi*, 131.
Muncker (F.), 98.
Murray (D.), 33, 38, 123.
Murray (G.), 22.
Murray (R. H.), 20.
Murry (J. M.), 16.
Myers (C. S.), 30.
Myers (J. E.), 55.
Myres (J. L.), 117.

Nankivell (J. W.), 73.
Narayan (A. L.), 53.

Nash (R.), 117.
National (The) History of France, 118.
Needham (J.), 12.
Nernst (W.), 53.
New York. City, 75.
Newhall (R. A.), 118.
Newman (*Sir* G.), 75.
Nicholson (G. W. de P.), 78.
Nichomachus, *Gerasinus*, 49.
Nicoll (A.), 95.
Nicolson (H.), 92.
Nielsen (F. K.), 33.
Nilsson (M. P.), 118.
Nohl (J.), 75.
Nolloth (C. F.), 14.
Noreen (A. G.), 43.
North (F. J.), 58.
Northumberland County History Committee, 123.
Northup (G. T.), 105.

Ocagne (M. d'), 49.
Ocellus, *Lucanus*, 7.
Ockham (W.), 90.
Odum (H. W.), 90.
Oetteking (B.), 60.
Ogg (F. A.), 30.
Ogden (R. M.), 36.
ÓHuiginn (T. D.), 111.
Oldroyd (I. S.), 67.
Ontario. Hydro-Electric Power Commission, 84.
Osgood (H. L.), 118.
Osgood (R. B.), 80.
Osgood (W. F.), 50.
Osler (*Sir* W.), 131.
Osswald (C.), 89.
Oviedo. University, 38.
Owst (G. R.), 16.
Oxford. University. Agricultural Economics Research Institute, 86.

Pagan (T.), 34.
Page (J. A.), 128.
Paget (*Sir* R.), 41.
Palk (*Sir* R.), 118.
Papini (G.), 102.
Parini (G.), 102.
Parker (D. W.), 1.
Parkes (L. C.), 75.
Parsons (H. F.), 73.
Parsons (*Sir* J. H.), 80.
Partridge (W.), 55.
Pasch (M.), 50.
Pascoli (G.), 102, 103.
Pasquet (D.), 26.
Pasteur (L.), 47.
Paton (D. N.), 72.
Patterson (A. M.), 42.
Paulli (S.), 65.
Pausanias, *the Traveller*, 108.
Pavia. University, 38.
Peake (A. S.), 14.
Pearse (A. S.), 67.
Pearson (A), 73.
Pearson (K.), 73.
Pearson (N. E.), 68.
Pedersen (J.), 23.
Peel (*Mrs.* C. S.), 40.
Peers (E. A.), 105.
Pekin. Peking Union Medical College and Hospital, 4.
Pelagius, *the Heresiarch*, 14.
Penguin Club, 92.
Pepys (S.), 131.
Peterson (E.), 16.
Petrie (T.), 84.
Petrie (*Sir* W. M. F.), 128.
Philo, *Judaeus*, 7.
Philpot (J. H.), 100.
Piaget (J.), 9.
Picard (É.), 50.
Piccoli (V.), 103.
Pidduck (F. B.), 53.
Pieris (P. E.), 126.
Pierson (R. K.), 84.
Pillai (A. R.), 118.
Pinch (A. E. H.), 77.
Pinto (V. de S.), 95.
Pittard (E.), 62.
Planck (M.), 53.
Plato, 108.
Plimmer (R. H. A.), 55, 73.
Plimmer (V. G.), 73.
Plotinus, 7.
Plum (A.), 80.
Plummer (T. H.), 84.
Plutarch, 108.
Poffenberger (A. T.), 11.
Poggendorff (J. C.), 131.
Poizat (A.), 100.
Polgar (A.), 90.
Poole (R. L.), 118.
Poplavsky (A. I.), 39.
Porena (M.), 103.
Porter (C.), 75.
Powell (A. E.), 93.
Praz (M.), 93.
Preuschen (E.), 14.
Priestley (J. B.), 96.
Pritchard (E.), 74.
Proceedings and Transactions of the Third Oriental Conference, *Madras*, 45.
Proceedings of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, 47.
Proceedings of the Pan-Pacific Science Congress, 47.
Proclus, *Diadochus*, 7.
Przyluski (J.), 23.

Publications of the English Goethe Society, 98.
Puig Casauranc (J. M.), 24.
Pycraft (W. P.), 68.

Raleigh (*Sir* W.), 91, 131.
Ramanathan (K. R.), 53.
Ramaswami Shastri Siromani, 4.
Rambousek (J.), 75.
Ramsay (*Sir* J. H.), 30.
Ramuz (C. F.), 100.
Ranade (R. D.), 8.
Randerson (W.), 36.
Rashdall (H.), 12.
Rasmussen (S. V.), 8.
Rawlinson (A. E. J.), 16.
Ray (S. H.), 46.
Rébora (P.), 103.
Reed (A. W.), 95.
Rees (W.), 31.
Reid (G.), 75.
Reimes (P. de), 33.
Reinhardt (K.), 8.
Remey (C. M.), 22.
Renard (G.), 31.
Renard (J.), 100.
Reychler (L.), 64.
Reynolds (F. E.), 79.
Reynolds (P. K. B.), 34.
Richards (I. A.), 90.
Richardson (M. W.), 8.
Richet (C.), 8, 72.
Riddoch (G.), 79.
Rideal (E. K.), 56, 75.
Rideal (S.), 75.
Rignano (E.), 11.
Ritschl (O.), 21.
Rivoira (G. T.), 89.
Robertson (J. G.), 98.
Robertson (*Rt. Hon.* J. M.), 93.
Robertson (W.), 75.
Robertson (W. G. A.), 75.
Robinson (G. E.), 33.
Robinson (J. H.), 118.
Robinson (L. E.), 68.
Robinson (W.), 21.
Rodríguez Marín (F.), 105.
Rolli (P.), 103.
Rollins (H. E.), 93.
Roman Catholic Church. Ordinals. Ordinale Exon., 17.
Rose (H. J.), 61.
Rosenau (M. J.), 75.
Rostowzew (M.), 24, 118.
Rousseau (J.-J.), 100.
Roustan (M.), 118.
Royal Agricultural Society of England, 84.
Royal Sanitary Institute, *London*, 76.
Rübsaamen (E. E.), 68.
Ruskin (J.), 97.
Russ (S.), 78.
Rutebeuf, 100.
Ruud (M. B.), 131.

Sadek (H.), 58.
Saint (C. F. M.), 80.
St. Andrews. University, 38.
Sainte-Laguë (A.), 50.
Saint-Simon (L. de R., *duc de*), 118.
Saito Ho-on Kai, 47.
Salisbury (R. D.), 58.
Salzman (L. F.), 40.
Sallust, *the Platonist*, 108.
Sandburg (C.), 131.
Sannazaro (J.), 103.
Sargent (R. L.), 26.
Sarolea (C.), 26, 27, 31, 33, 100.
Śatapathabrāhmana, 110.
Savory (T. H.), 68.
Sayers (W. C. B.), 5.
Schadewaldt (W.), 109.
Schaeffer (A.), 98.
Schaeffer (A. A.), 68.
Schafer (*Sir* E. A. S.), 72.
Schaffer (D. N.), 72.
Schaffner (P.), 98.
Schaldemose (V.), 80.
Scharlieb (M.), 81.
Schatzgeyer (K.), 20.
Schechter (A.), 119.
Scheffler (J.), 98.
Scheler (M.), 8, 25, 36.
Schelling (F. E.), 95.
Schelven (A. A. van), 95.
Schiaffini (A.), 43.
Schisas (P. M.), 33.
Schneider (H.), 98.
Schroeder (W. L.), 97.
Schuster (*Sir* A.), 53.
Scott (H.), 131.
Scott (J. H.), 41.
Scott (W. E. D.), 68.
Scottish History Society, 124.
Scurfield (H.), 81.
Searle (G. F. C.), 53.
Sedgwick (H. D.), 119.
Selwyn (E. C.), 15.
Selwyn (E. G.), 13.
Seneca (L. A.), 106.
Seth (J.), 12.
Seymour (C.), 121.
Shakespeare (W.), 95.
Shannon (E. V.), 56.
Shapiro (A. A.), 43.
Shaw (G. B.), 96.
Shaw (*Sir* W. N.), 59.
Sheridan (*Rt. Hon.* R. B. B), 96.
Sherman (H. C.), 74.
Shields (E. L.), 22.
Shimer (H. W.), 58.
Shrigondekar (G. K.), 4.

Shunjō, 131.
Sibley (W. K.), 78.
Sidney (*Sir* P.), 96.
Sim (J.), 84.
Simpson (D. C.), 15.
Singer (C.), 72.
Skeat (E. G.), 127.
Small (G. W.), 42.
Smith (A. L.), 64.
Smith (E. M.), 128.
Smith (G. M.), 64.
Smith (J. M. P.), 15.
Smith (N. K.), 8.
Smollett (T. G.), 96.
Smythies (E. A.), 86.
Snape (R. H.), 20.
Snow (A. J.), 53.
Sociedade Broteriana, *Coimbra*, 64.
Solmi (A.), 39.
Soloviev (V. S.), 12.
Sonnenschein (W. S.), 4.
Sophocles, 109.
Sørensen (S. P. L.), 74.
Sorley (W. R.), 8.
Sparhawk (W. N.), 31.
Spath (L. F.), 59.
Spécimens d'écritures arabes, 45.
Spencer (W. K.), 60.
Spengler (O.), 119.
Spenser (E.), 93.
Spon (E. and F. N.), 88.
Spurr (J. E.), 58.
Stallybrass (C. O.), 74.
Starkie (W.), 103.
Starks (E. C.), 68.
Starling (E. H.), 72.
Stebbing (E. P.), 86.
Stein (W.), 8.
Stenberg (C.-M.), 68.
Stenton (F. M.), 133.
Stenzel (J.), 8.
Stephens (G.), 39.
Stern (L. W.), 10.
Stevens (H. B.), 77.
Stewart (G. W.), 17.
Stewart (H. F.), 131.
Stewart (J. A.), 133.
Stickers (J.), 8.
Stieve (F.), 121.
Stirlingshire. County Education Authority, 36.
Stirton (J.), 124.
Stitt (E. R.), 79.
Stockman (R.), 132.
Stokoe (F. W.), 93.
Stopes (M. C.), 74.
Strachan (R. H.), 15.
Strachey (G. L.), 132.
Strack (H. L.), 15.
Stratford-on-Avon, 27.
Stratton (F. J. M.), 51.
Streeter (B. H.), 13.
Studia Semitica et Orientalia, 45.
Studies from the Laboratories of the Philadelphia General Hospital, 70.
Suarès (A.), 100.
Sveriges Offentliga Bibliotek, 4.
Sweetman (E.), 119.
Swinburne (A. C.), 93.
Syria, 128.
Syveton (G.), 132.

Tacitus (P. C.), 106.
Tai (T.-C.), 5.
Taillart (C.), 127.
Tanganyika Territory, 36.
Tansley (A. G.), 64.
Tarr (R. S.), 58.
Tatham (E. H. R.), 132.
Taunay (A. d'E.), 127.
Tawney (R. H.), 31.
Taylor (A. E.), 8.
Terman (L. M.), 11.
Terry (C. S.), 119.
Theobald (F. V.), 86.
Thomas (H.), 105.
Thomas-Stanford (C.), 4.
Thompson (A. H.), 89.
Thomson (A.), 80.
Thomson (F. H.), 79.
Thomson (H. C.), 79.
Thomson (J. A. K.), 109.
Thomson (T. R.), 133.
Threlfall (H.), 84.
Tilgher (A.), 103.
Tillotson's Directory, 86.
Timoshenko (S. P.), 84.
Tissot (J.), 72.
Tocher (J. F.), 86.
Tokyo. Imperial University, 39.
Topsell (E.), 68.
Toynbee (A. J.), 119.
Trend (J. B.), 105.
Trenerry (C. F.), 34.
Trevelyan (G. M.), 124.
Trevor-Battye (A.), 127.
Tritton (A. S.), 119.
Turnbull (G. H.), 36.
Turner (A. L.), 79.
Turner (L. J. B.), 25.
Tutton (A. E. H.), 56.
Twenhofel (W. H.), 58.

Uexküll (J. von), 60.
Uexküll (N., *Baronin*), 21, 127.
Unger (W. S.), 119.
United States of America. Department of State, 119.
— Department of War. Surgeon-General's Office, 76.

United States of America. National Research Council, 85.
Unwin (S.), 87.
Uxkull-Gyllenband (W., *Graf*), 9.

Valiron (G.), 50.
Valuation of Norwich, 31.
Vasubandhu, 110.
Vaucher (P.), 124.
Velte (F. M.), 96.
Vendryes (J.), 44.
Venturi (A.), 89.
Vernon (H. M.), 87.
Véronnet (A.), 51.
Victoria (The) history of the Counties of England, 124.
Victoria, *Queen of Great Britain*, 124.
Vidal de la Blache (P.), 60, 127.
Viénot (J.), 20.
Vincent (A.), 34.
Vio (T. de) *Card*, 20.
Vogel (P.), 9.
Volwiler (A. T.), 120.

Waddell (L. A.), 62.
Wagenmann (J.), 15.
Wagler (E.), 66.
Waite (H. H.), 76.
Wales. National Museum of Wales, 69, 88.
Walker (A. H.), 76.
Walker (G. D.), 46.
Walker (*Sir* J.), 56.
Walker (T.), 16.
Wallas (G.), 11.
Walpole (H.), 97.
Walsh (J. W. T.), 53.
Waltzing (J. P.), 34.
Walzel (O.), 90.
War Office, 34.
Warrack (G.), 104.
Warren (H. C.), 11.
Warwick. County, 31.
Washburn (M. F.), 11.
Washington University, 86.
Wassermann (J.), 98.
Watson (W. J.), 133.
Watson-Williams (P.), 79.
Watt (*Sir* G.), 64.
Webb (C. C. J.), 9.
Weekley (E.), 42.
Weiss & Co., *München*, 4.
Welch (F. V.), 63.
Wenyon (C. M.), 69.
Werner (M.), 15.
Westermarck (E.), 22.
Wetmore (A.), 69.
Weulersse (G.), 31.
Wheeler (R. E. M.), 128.
Whipple (G. C.), 25.
Whitbeck (R. H.), 127.
White (H. S.), 132.
White (W. A.), 4.
Whitehead (A. N.), 13, 47.
Whyte (W. E.), 34.
Wilbur (E. M.), 21.
Wilder (H. H.), 62.
Williams (B.), 132.
Williams (C. A.), 40.
Willobie his Avisa, 93.
Wilson (H. van P.), 69.
Wilson (J. C.), 9.
Wilson (R. M.), 132.
Wilson (W.), 132.
Winfield (P. H.), 33.
Winkler (F.), 6.
Winship (G. P.), 87.
Winterstein (H.), 77.
Wissmann (E.), 16.
Withers (T. H.), 60.
Witzel (M.), 112.
Woodburn (J. A.), 120.
Woods (H.), 60.
Woodward (B. B.), 67.
Woodward (W. E.), 88.
Woolf (C. N. S.), 27.
Wordsworth (W.), 93.
Workman (H. B.), 132.
World Federation of Education Associations, 37.
Worsnop (B. L.), 54.
Wotherspoon (H. J.), 132.
Wright (A. R.), 85.
Wright (G. G. N.), 95.

Yākūt, 112.
Yamakami Sōgen, 23.
Year-books, 124.
Yeats (W. B.), 132.
Yerkes (R. M.), 69.
Yorke (W.), 69.
Young (A.), 132.

Zaremba (S.), 50.
Zielińśki (T.), 24.
Zimmern (A. E.), 124.
Zon (R.), 31.

Edinburgh: Printed by T. and A. Constable Ltd.